

## Portimão Mayor interview

Portimão Mayor Manuel da Luz this week tells The Portugal News of his plans for one of the country's most up-and-coming cities. (See Page 2 and 3)

## Madeleine - Reconstruction postponed

Plans to reconstruct the evening last year when British girl Madeleine McCann disappeared from her family's holiday apartment in Praia da Luz, have been postponed until the end of this month. (See Page 5)

## Skin cancer soars in Portugal

Whilst cases of melanoma, the most aggressive form of skin cancer, have almost quadrupled over the past four decades in Portugal, it is within the middle to high social classes that the majority of those cases occurred. (See Page 13)

## Few surprises in Portugal's Euro squad

Portugal national football team manager Luiz Felipe Scolari this week announced the 23 players for the Euro 2008 he and the rest of the country hopes will be able to go one better this summer than they did at the 2004 tournament hosted here in Portugal. (See Page 72)

## Seven day weather outlook

**Lisbon:** After some showers this weekend, the capital will dry up next week. No rain is expected until next Friday with thermometers slowly rising to around the 20-degree mark. **Faro:** After some rain this Friday, rain is set to leave the Algarve for the coming seven days with temperatures returning to seasonal averages. Temperatures will be in their early and mid 20s for most of next week. **Oporto:** The north will not share in the better weather being experienced further south with temperatures seldom exceeding 20 degrees in the coming week.

**su  
do  
ku**

## Home Insurance

underwritten  
by Lloyds of  
London  
see p.2

up to  
**40%**  
off



## READER OFFER:

Special Health  
Insurance

see  
page 41

**Readers'  
Offers  
See  
p. 59**



**Government orders investigation into fuel cartels as prices at pumps rise for the 15<sup>th</sup> time in 21 weeks**

# FUEL PRICE FIDDLE?

While oil is costing around \$125 a barrel, the Portuguese Government, concerned over the apparent synchronised increases by major fuel companies almost on a weekly basis, has opted to order the Competition Authority to conduct an in depth analysis to either confirm or rule out fuel price fixing in Portugal.

**Fuel, see p.19**

## Sensational Spring Success



A view of the The International Algarve Fair in Lagoa last week which was described by Lagoa's Mayor as being extremely well organised and dynamic . (Photo: The Portugal News) Full story, see pp 35, 36, 37, 38.



# Manuel da Luz - Pushing Portimão ahead



Thrust into the role of Mayor of Portimão in December 1999 after his predecessor Nuno Mergulhão died in a traffic accident between Portimão and Lisbon, Manuel da Luz is now the third-longest serving mayor of Portimão since it became a city in 1924. In an interview granted this week to **The Portugal News**, Manuel da Luz explains how he has forced numerous changes that have propelled the city to unprecedented heights both on a national and international level.

Describing his most recent mandate, which he initiated in 2005, Manuel da Luz reveals how he and his team have "brought life back into the city".

As a result, he boldly states: "I am confident I will gain another term in office, I have to", as he starts running through the vast

list of achievements in recent years and those he would like to see concluded during his current mandate which ends in 2009 or if re-elected, by 2013.

"Public transport has improved vastly with the introduction of the *Vai e Vem* minibus system", which now covers most of the city with users paying a rate of €1, though pensioners and students receive substantial subsidies when using this unique service.

He continues: "It's been a mandate in which the city has become a brand and gained international prominence".

The addition of a race circuit set to boost Portimão's standing even further, he says, rubbing rumours that building at the venue is behind schedule.

Speaking by telephone to the promoter of the Portimão race circuit during the interview, it was confirmed that the project for the venue was on track and that the inaugural Super Bike race in November will go ahead as planned.

But the case of the old bridge crossing between Portimão and Lagoa is not as certain, with Manuel da Luz admitting he is doubtful the bridge would be fully operational by March 2009 as planned.

"Work on the old bridge is the responsibility of Estradas de Portugal (National Road Company)", he says in his defence, but adds: "The renovation work had to be carried out. This was a dis-

aster waiting to happen as two pillars were in a terrible state."

But there is some positive news for locals dreading the arrival of summer.

"From the second fortnight of July to the second fortnight in September the bridge will open to traffic once re-surfacing has been done", pledged the Portimão Mayor.

"A new bridge makes sense", he replies when questioned on the viability of such an option. "This is an old bridge and traffic is set

**"From the second fortnight of July to the second fortnight in September the bridge will open to traffic once re-surfacing has been done"**

to increase, especially with the opening of the new marina in Ferragudo and the pavilion".

However, the Government, with whom he shares political allegiances, "Does not see a third crossing over the Arade as being urgent, so Portimão and Lagoa will have to create a certain urgency", he says.

The cost of a third crossing is estimated to be in the region of around five million euros.

In the meantime, riverside business is being deeply affected by the bridge's closure.

"The Arade Pharmacy, once one of the busiest in the city, now say they hardly have enough money to pay the rent", agrees Manuel da Luz.

"Traffic is a big problem in Portimão. We recognise that traffic here is horrendous", he says, but names a number of new



routes he hopes will alleviate some of the congestion.

"Construction of a new dual carriage-way in the area of Alvor aerodrome will commence by 2009, and so to will work on an-

other dual carriage way between Maxmat and E. Leclerc towards the Penina church", he explains.

A new roundabout will be built alongside the Hospital Santa Casa de Misericórdia on the V6,

## SUBSCRIBE

Please send me 52 editions of *The Portugal News*. I enclose my **cheque** made payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS for €67.50 (Portugal), €135 (Europe) or €210 (World Airmail).

Please debit my VISA **credit card** account with:

☐ €67.50 (Portugal) ☐ €135 (Europe) ☐ €210 World

Nº

Plus the security digits (the last 3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Expiry Date

Name

Address

Phone Nº

Please cut coupon and **MAIL** to: *The Portugal News*, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa or **FAX** to 707 941 201

**THE PORTUGAL News**

Pick up your copy at one of these outlets

Algarve P-V

PORCHES: Escola Internacional PRAIA DA ROCHA: Auto rent • Hotel Jupiter • Blue Water Yacht Services  
PORTIMÃO: Modelo PRAIA DA LUZ: Luz Doc • Quinta Paraíso da Mía • Parque Campismo Valverde  
QUARTEIRA: Hotel Vila Sol SÃO BRÁS DE ALPORTEL: Intermarché SILVES: Camara • Galp Silves  
TAVIRA: Riverside Bar & Restaurant • Hotel Vila Galé • Marrachino VILAMOURA: Pingo Doce • Marina Vilamoura • Garvetur • Shakespeare's • Auto Rent • Budget Car & Van Rental • Hotel Pedro Golf • Silver Holidays • Tee Times Golf

**THE PORTUGAL News**



ANGLOPRESS  
Edições e  
Publicidade, Lda

Copyright © 2005 Anglo Press Lda and The News Group of Newspapers

Postal address: Apt 13 8401-901 Lagoa

Courier address: Rua Município de S. Domingos • Urb. Lagoa

Sol • Lote 3 r/c • 8400-415 Lagoa

Gen. Tel: 707 500 655 Newsdesk Tel: 707 500 655

Sales Tel: 707 500 677 Classified Tel: 707 500 646

Gen. Fax: 707 941 201 Sales Fax: 707 942 053

Emails: info@the-news.net sales@the-news.net

Web: www.the-news.net

Distributed nationally by VASP

Member of **apct**

The Portugal News is owned and published by:

The News Group of Newspapers Inc. Depósito Legal Nº 80258/94

Printed by: MIRANDELA Gráfica, Lisbon

Print Run (Tiragem): 24,785

**Publisher:** Paul Luckman publisher@the-news.net  
**Editor:** Brendan de Beer newsdesk@the-news.net  
**Production:** Madeline Luckman copy@the-news.net  
**Journalists:** Carrie-Marie Bratley  
Tommy Broad  
Raquel Salbany  
Nikki Hall  
Sherry Hughes  
Patricia Westheimer  
Gwynne Dyer  
LUSA, Press Association  
Gaby Rodrigues  
Rebecca Andrade  
Maria Taylor  
Bella Talhadas 914 393 736

**Area Managers:**  
**Bella Talhadas** 914 393 736 (Lisbon, Estoril, Cascais, Sintra)  
**Marilyn Holmes** 914 863 604 (Alvor, Lagos, Praia da Luz, Aljezur)  
**Amanda Kock** 912 583 182 (Carvoeiro, Lagoa, Portimão, Silves, S B Messines, Armação de Pêra)  
**Tom Chapman** 912 583 188 (East of Albufeira - Ayamonte)

## Insure your property in Portugal through The Portugal News

### PROPERTY INSURANCE

### UP TO 40%

RISK RELATED DISCOUNT  
ON PROPERTY INSURANCE

This exclusive Intasure policy, underwritten by **LLOYDS OF LONDON**, has been specially designed to meet the needs of property owners in Portugal. It is available exclusively through **The Portugal News** in Portugal.

For more information, call 707 500 025. You will receive friendly advice and a quick quote with absolutely no obligation.

- ✓ Buy on the phone
- ✓ Instant cover
- ✓ Underwritten by LLOYDS OF LONDON
- ✓ Fully comprehensive cover
- ✓ Policy documents in English
- ✓ High level of public liability

**THE PORTUGAL News**



**intasure**  
Insurance that speaks your language



As an owner of a property in Portugal make sure you get the right insurance cover, designed specifically for you.

- Your cover is underwritten by one of the world's leading insurers – **Lloyds of London**
- Up to 40% risk-related discount available, depending on security, claims experience, excess level and your age
- Your property is covered whether occupied or unoccupied
- Your property is covered if let short term or long term
- Excellent discounts for choosing higher excess
- All policy documents are in English
- Policy covers your swimming pool as well as buildings
- Policy covers public liability of £5m or €7.5m in regard to buildings and contents (traditionally, Portuguese policies provide minimal public liability cover)
- Loss of rent included following a claim
- Covers the purchase of your home during the period between exchange of contracts and completion
- Covers temporary accommodation following a claim
- Wider cover than a standard Portuguese buildings and contents policy
- All claims are reported to and resolved by a UK based English speaking team
- Optional Accidental Damage cover
- Off-Property Cover available
- Policy available in either GBP or Euros - Claims paid in either

Call 707 500 025 for more information and a quick quote

Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority



which, along with work on the roundabout at Continente, he believes will solve another black spot in the city.

While construction has flourished under his mandate, often to the disgust of residents and opposition councillors, Manuel da Luz explains he is powerless to stop most of the building as they were approved under "old licences" which he cannot embargo.

"There are many large buildings that will be built, especially in the Praia da Vau region, and we won't be able to stop them".

Frowning, he repeats a phrase he says he uses often with builders looking for a pot of gold in Portimão: "You are building your own graves."

He admits though, "I would like to have more villas", but as they are "expensive to build and profits margins are low", few are interested.

On a sporting note, he revealed that the stadium hosting Second Division Portimonense will be demolished, but only once the new one has been built. Similarly, the tennis club will be moved to a new location between the city and Praia da Rocha.

On the topic, he said Portimão City Hall will do its utmost to support Portimonense, "as football is an excellent way of promoting a region."

As for the Dakar Rally, "It is history, though we are currently negotiating a new deal, details of which I cannot reveal at this stage."

Horse riding and show-jumping is an area Manuel da Luz is looking to boost.

He believes horse racing is inevitable, saying Portimão will be ready to act should legislation come into force legalising the sport in Portugal.

Can Portimão cope with any more shopping centres?

"No more major shopping areas will be built. Excluding the two centres currently under construction, no more licences will be handed out. I have already said no to a major group who wanted

**"No more major shopping areas will be built. Excluding the two centres currently under construction, no more licences will be handed out. I have already said no to a major group who wanted to build a shopping centre between Portimão and Monchique as it would not be financially viable."**

to build a shopping centre between Portimão and Monchique as it would not be financially viable."

In terms of new schools, the equivalent of 50 new classrooms will be built in the next two years, accommodating around 1,250 students.

Rest-assured, we will be well served this summer with police reinforcements says Manuel da Luz.

"We have been waiting for approval to have CCTV installed at key areas in Portimão for two



years, but the National Commission of Data Protection has been raising numerous problems.

"I had been hopeful to have the system operational by this summer, but now I am rather sceptical this will happen.

We have teenagers and alcohol in Praia da Rocha, which is a dangerous cocktail. There is nothing else for young people to do ex-

cept listen to music and drink. Bar owners, to whom I have been speaking, should look to create other attractions besides alcohol", he states.

As for his political opponents in Portimão, he says: "I have an excellent relationship with members of the opposition in the Portimão City Hall", and despite being surrounded by cities whose

mayors are from parties belonging to the opposition PSD, he describes their relationships as being amicable.

"We constantly need to look at new ways of promoting the city or we run the risk of losing our attraction to other venues, such as those in the south of Spain", he reasons.

As for the positive points of

his city, and what should attract foreigners, he explains:

"Portimão offers safety and security, climate and tolerance of peoples."

Looking to attract foreign investment, he pledged to facilitate the acquisition of land, and assistance in overcoming red-tape, "Much as I did with the Portimão race track." *Brendan de Beer*



## Brand New Restaurant & Gourmet Coffee Lounge for Lagos

The Secret of success... is to do common things uncommonly well.

Monte's boasts fine yet casual dining, Mediterranean style with a distinct Italian twist.

Contemporary interior design provides stylish & comfortable surroundings.

Our menu draws inspiration from the Algarve's freshest seasonal ingredients & our own organic home grown produce. The symphony of flavours is conducted by our World Master Chef.

A full children's menu is also available.

At our unique coffee lounge, relax & kick back with gourmet blends of coffee from around the globe, snacks & home baked pastries.

If you need to stay connected during your business meeting or working lunch, we also have a wireless network installed.

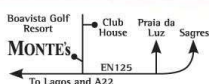
Summer - Open 7 days a week  
Winter - Open 6 days a week

Restaurant Opening Times  
Lunch 12h00 - 15h00  
Dinner 18h00 - 22h00

Coffee Lounge Opening Times  
10h00 - 17h00



Call us now to make your reservation  
T: (+351) 282 764 382  
E: [restaurant@montesrestaurantlagos.com](mailto:restaurant@montesrestaurantlagos.com)  
[www.montesrestaurantlagos.com](http://www.montesrestaurantlagos.com)



Wealth Management • Trusts • Tax Planning • European Mortgages • International Pensions

## You've worked hard for your money.

## Now you're retired, shouldn't it be the other way round?

### Integrated wealth management

It's time to start planning for the rest of your life. Or perhaps a life of rest!

With Blevins Franks' integrated financial and tax planning service, you can be confident of optimising returns and satisfying your aspirations throughout retirement.



**BLEVINSFRANKS**

[www.blevinsfranksinternational.com](http://www.blevinsfranksinternational.com)

**Making sure your money is in the right place**

Gavin Scott - Senior Partner 289 350 150 [gavin.scott@blevinsfranks.com](mailto:gavin.scott@blevinsfranks.com)



# Gov't beats off Communist censure motion



Prime Minister José Sócrates during the censure debate in Parliament in January. (Photo: Lusa / Tiago Petinga)



Portugal's ruling Socialist Party (PS) has used its parliamentary majority to override a no-confidence motion launched by the Communist Party (PCP).

The PCP censure motion was mainly targeted against the government's liberalised labour code, which the Communists label as making the country "more unequal, more unjust and less democratic".

The initiative was backed by only the Left Bloc and MPs from the Green Party.

Last Thursday's censure motion, in which the main PSD opposition and rightist CDS-PP

abstained, was the second tabled by left-wing parties against the government of Prime Minister José Sócrates in the past five months.

Last January, the Socialist majority downed a Left Bloc no-confidence motion tabled against the government's decision to seek ratification of the European Union's reform treaty in parliament rather than through a referendum.

TPN/Lusa

## President Cavaco Silva signs EU's Treaty of Lisbon

President Aníbal Cavaco Silva, acting after the Portuguese parliament's recent ratification, formally signed the EU reform treaty last Friday, describing the charter as a "step forward" in the construction of Europe.

"The European Union is a decisive strategic anchor to assure a better future for the Portuguese", Cavaco Silva said on signing the Treaty of Lisbon at Belém Palace in a ceremony co-

inciding with Europe Day.

The charter, which reforms the workings of the 27-nation bloc, took its name from the fact it was inked by EU leaders in the Portuguese capital last December 13.

About a dozen EU countries have already ratified the treaty and the remainder must follow suit for it to take effect as planned early next year.

TPN/Lusa

## Business, expatriate issues to dominate Venezuela visit



Portuguese Prime Minister José Sócrates, accompanied by top-level government and business delegations, was set to conclude a three-day visit to Venezuela on Friday, during which he held talks with President Hugo Chaves in Caracas on a number of issues.

Besides a series of key bilateral oil, construction, and maritime accords, Prime Sócrates' visit aims to reassure the large Portuguese-origin community in Venezuela of Lisbon's interest and attention, especially on their security concerns, officials said at the weekend.

The Prime Minister will be accompanied on the trip by his foreign affairs, economic and public works ministers and three state

secretaries.

An 80-strong business delegation, largely composed of small and medium-sized firms, were also set to travel with Sócrates in search of new trade and investment opportunities.

Portugal's oil company GALP also signed an accord with its Venezuelan counterpart PDVSA for the purchase of 30,000 barrels of crude per day, a deal worth between US\$400 million to

US\$500 million during Sócrates' tour of the Orinoco oil fields Wednesday.

One-third of the oil will be paid for through the export of Portuguese goods, primarily pharmaceuticals, processed foods, technology and construction materials.

Fuel at Venezuelan pumps is currently the cheapest in the world.

Prime Minister Sócrates was also scheduled to visit the port of La Guaira on Thursday, where he will witness the signing of an accord for a Portuguese consortium, led by builder Teixeira Duarte, to revamp port infrastructures, including the construction of a new oil pipeline, in a scheme valued at about US\$500 million.

The oil-sector accords also calls for Portugal's Lisnave shipyards to repair and maintain at least four Venezuelan tankers per year at a cost of about US\$8 million yearly.

While business lies at the centre of the three-day visit, government sources in Lisbon told the Lusa News Agency that Sócrates' "first priority" was to discuss issues related to the 600,000-strong Portuguese community with Chaves and other Venezuelan officials.

Portuguese dominate Venezuela's retail sector and expatriate businessmen and their families have been frequent targets of kidnapping for ransom.

"The prime minister plans to transmit a sign of support to the Portuguese community", one Lisbon official said.

At the weekend, Sócrates' office set up an Internet site - [www.missaovenezuela.gov.pt](http://www.missaovenezuela.gov.pt) - to provide detailed coverage of his official visit, the third such initiative since his visits to China and Russia last year.

TPN/Lusa

## World Telecom PC Clinic

At World Telecom we repair and maintain anything to do with a computer or network. We give I.T. support, servicing and upgrades and always offer a flexible approach to our customer's needs. And if you live in the Algarve, we can even collect your computer, repair it and deliver it back to you.

Our service is aimed at the home & business user requiring professional I.T. support at affordable prices and we pride ourselves on our "NO FIX, NO FEE" policy.

All our online and field support PC repair technicians are fully qualified and carry with them years of computer repair experience.

So if you have a problem with your PC, laptop or network, please give us a call. We will discuss the problem with you first and then offer you the most cost effective solution to suit your needs.

Call our Hotline today: 707 500 600



Your one stop clinic for PC's Macs and laptops

- Quality hardware and software supplied
- Repairs without loss of data
- Software and Hardware issues resolved
- Upgrades and Technical jargon made simple
- PCs and Macs tailored to your specification
- Fully qualified English/Portuguese Technicians
- We beat any competitive quote in the Algarve



A name you can trust



## Algarve Blessing

All Saint's Anglican Church can arrange your Wedding or Marriage Blessing in a superb, if not idyllic setting. We also have special arrangements with a Wedding Planner who can offer superb locations for your Wedding or Blessing Ceremony and celebration, which include a beach setting, beautiful gardens (weather permitting), a Pavilion or Marquee for larger groups. Plus other arrangements including transport, accommodation, catering, photography.

For more information please call  
351 282 380 311  
or go to  
[www.allsaintsalgarve.org](http://www.allsaintsalgarve.org)

ANGELICAN CHURCH



# Madeleine - Reconstruction postponed



Plans to reconstruct the evening last year when British girl Madeleine McCann disappeared from her family's holiday apartment in the Ocean Club Resort, Praia da Luz, have been postponed until the end of this month as the McCanns' friends, who dined with the couple on the night Madeleine vanished, have so far failed to confirm whether they will assist police detectives.

In the week that marked the fifth birthday of Madeleine McCann, it has emerged that a possible reconstruction of the night she went missing has now been scheduled for May 29<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup>.

To ensure the investigation remains protected by secrecy laws, the Public Ministry has decided to prolong the deadline until which details were to remain undisclosed, from May 15<sup>th</sup>, for three more months, or until the reconstruction has been carried out.

PJ police investigators still defend new investigations must be carried out, meaning the investigation must continue to be protected by secrecy laws.

The McCanns have already made it known they are willing to return to Portugal to participate in the reconstruction, a position confirmed by their lawyer in Portugal, Rogério Alves.

According to sources though, the couple do not believe the reconstruction will take the investigation any closer to finding their daughter.

For the reconstruction, all of the witnesses (the McCanns and their friends with whom they dined at the on-site Tapas bar on the night Madeleine disappeared – May 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2007) are required to be present.

Should any witness refuse to participate, the reconstruction will not be carried out, police sources have indicated.

This procedure is believed to be particularly relevant to further explore a statement from witness and the McCanns friend Jane Turner, who claimed she saw a man carrying a child in the vicinity of the family's apartment shortly after one of the group, Gerry McCann, had been to check on the children.

Photo above right: A view of the Ocean Club Village, in Praia da Luz, where Madeleine McCann disappeared, during the one-day anniversary of her disappearance on 3 May 2007. (Photo: Lusa/Luis Forra) LUIS FORRA/FORRA



[www.fima-2008.com](http://www.fima-2008.com)

## FIMA

## 2008

### 30<sup>th</sup> algarve internacional music festival

april | may | june

#### Violin & Piano Recital Yang Liu & I-Hsuan Tsai

17th May | S. Brás de Alportel Municipal Theatre | 9.30pm  
18th May | Noble Hall of the Municipal Council - Silves | 9.30pm



"The best of the billion!" - Beijing Tonight names violinist Yang Liu, who combines outstanding technical command and sublime musicality in performances.

#### Ricardo Castro with the Orquestra do Algarve

22th May | Movie-Theatre António Pinheiro (Tavira) | 9.30pm  
23th May | Loulé Main Church | 9.30pm



Ricardo Castro started playing the piano spontaneously at the age of three and he played Haydn's Concerto in D major when he was ten. A brilliant student, Ricardo Castro has recorded a number of discs with works by W.A. Mozart, Manuel De Falla, Franz Liszt and Frédéric Chopin.

#### Cello Recital Ivan Monighetti

24th May | Church of the Imaculado Coração de Maria - Altura (Castro Marim) | 9.30pm  
25th May | Aljezur Main Church | 4 pm

#### Cappella della Pietà dei Turchini

28th May | Olhão Main Church | 9.30pm  
29th May | Albufeira Main Church | 9.30pm

#### Orquestra do Algarve and Extremadura Orchestra

31st May | Portimão Arena | 9.30pm

#### Les Étoiles du Ballet de L'Opéra de Paris

1st June | Teatro das Figuras (Faro) | 9.30pm

Tickets on sale at the local venues  
Concerts in churches: free entrance

For further information:  
Algarve Tourism Board | Tel : 289 800 444

## PM quits smoking after being caught lighting-up on trans-Atlantic flight



Prime Minister José Sócrates has decided to give up his smoking habit after causing a national outcry when he "inadvertently" lit up a cigarette on several occasions, on a TAP flight between Lisbon and Caracas, where he is currently meeting with Venezuela President Hugo Chavez.

Following heavy criticism from anti-smoking lobbies, the Portuguese Prime Minister said he had stopped smoking earlier this week.

Speaking after he made front page news, José Sócrates said: "This episode has made me realise that

smokers may inadvertently break laws and regulations of which they are ignorant.

"I don't know if the most recent laws apply to freighted flights, but the government has a special responsibility and I also want to contribute", said the Prime Minister.

ORGANIZATION:

OFFICIAL PARTNER:

SPONSORS:

SUPPORTED BY:



# Numbers of official expats in Spain up 43%



Deputy State Secretary for European Affairs, Manuel Lobo Antunes, accompanied by the new Spanish State Secretary for the European Union, Diego Lopez Garrido, during a press conference staged after a meeting during which a number of issues were discussed including the Lisbon Treaty and migration in the Mediterranean among other items. (Photo: André Koster)



The numbers of Portuguese officially living in neighbouring Spain has risen by 43 percent in the past year, according to figures from Spain's Permanent Observatory for Immigration released last week.

Just under 110,000 Portuguese were living in Spain with official authorisation at the end of March, 32,900 more than in the same month in 2007.

However, the real numbers of Portuguese opting to live and work temporally, or on a more

permanent footing, in Spain is significantly higher. As EU nationals, many Portuguese chose to live in the larger Iberian state using only identity documents issued in Portugal in their dealings with Spanish officialdom.

TPN/Lusa

## Lisbon wants Quebec to accept more Portuguese immigrants

Portugal's ambassador to Canada used his meeting last Friday with the premier of Quebec province to propose more Portuguese immigrants are allowed to live and work in the predominantly Francophone province.

Diplomatic sources told the Lusa News Agency that Ambassador João Pedro da Silva Carvalho proposed to Quebec's premier, Jean Charest, that new legislation on is created to allow more Portuguese immigrants to settle there.

Ambassador Carvalho also put forward proposals for a pilot project to allow hundreds of illegal Portuguese immigrants living in other Canadian provinces, such as Ontario, to come and work in Quebec for a minimum period of three years.

Precise figures on the number of irregular Portu-

guese immigrants in Canada are not readily available as the Ottawa authorities have not released details of deportations of Portuguese nationals in recent years.

But Lusa has seen official Canadian documents showing these deportations fell sharply last year. Similarly, asylum requests from Portuguese in Canada dropped from 400 in 2003 to a little over 30 last year.

About 40,000 Portuguese immigrants currently live in Quebec, a Canadian province that has been open in its goal to integrate immigrants using public funds. TPN/Lusa

We'll  
make  
it a  
very  
happy...



### ...Corporate Event

If you really want to impress and entertain your clients or staff, we are the people to talk to! We can organise everything from beginning to end, however large or small the event

### ...Children's Party

Children's parties are a speciality. Clowns, circus, entertainment, in your home, or at a venue. Talk to us about wonderful children's parties.

### ...Private Party, Anniversary, Birthday and more

We can supply entertainers, or organise the whole event for you, in your own home, or in very special locations, marquees, catering, you name it, we can make it memorable.

### ...Wedding

Have you ever dreamt about having your wedding reception and blessing in the beautiful Algarve? We can make it happen, and in style. Stretch limos, wonderful venues, outstanding entertainment, we have it all. Make the most special day in your life really memorable.

### ...Whatever

Whatever the event, we are skilled and knowledgeable organisers with a real flair for making any event really special. Whatever the budget, talk to us and let us show you what we can do to help.

**If you can imagine it – we can organise it!**

Tel: 914 599 933

**STANDING OVATION**

Contractors for the International Algarve Fair  
www.standingovationalgarve.com

## New academic centre to study history of Portuguese emigration

The Government and a leading Lisbon university have signed an accord for the creation of a so-called Emigration Observatory to study the various aspects of Portuguese emigration worldwide.

The observatory, agreed between State Secretary for Communities António Braga and the rector of the Labour and Business Science Institute (ISCTE), Luís Reto, will study migratory flows and the life of Portuguese expatriate communities with the aim of preparing a history of Portuguese emigration.

Describing the initiative as a "turning point", Braga said the observatory's studies would be made public through a dedicated Internet portal and a future Museum of Emigration.

The observatory would have an annual budget of €75,000, he added.

Portugal's political parties applauded the move unanimously, while the government's consultative body on emigration, the Council of Portuguese Communities (CCP), described it as a "good initiative".

Braga said the observatory would aide the government in planning policies for expatriate communities and the "internationalisation" of the country's economy, noting that there were some 120,000 Portuguese-owned businesses abroad.

TPN/Lusa

## Lisbon plans to kick-start Lusophone bloc in July

Portugal plans to "energise" the eight-nation Lusophone bloc when it assumes the rotating presidency of the Community of Portuguese Language Countries (CPLP) next July from Guinea-Bissau's current leadership, according to the speaker of the Portuguese parliament.

"Portugal hopes to strongly energise the CPLP on assuming the presidency, and Brazil will always have a very prominent place in this community, given its economic, political and global importance", Jaime Game said Monday during a visit to the Brazilian capital.

Portugal will exercise the presidency of the Lisbon-headquartered bloc for two years.

Established in 1996, the CPLP binds Portugal and Brazil to Lisbon's five former African colonies and East Timor in defence and promotion of the Portuguese language and a wide array of mutual aid and development programmes.

Gama was in Brazil to participate in ceremonies marking the 200th anniversary of the flight to the then Portuguese colony, of Lisbon's court ahead of invading Napoleonic forces.

He described Portugal-Brazil relations as having "grown exponentially" in recent years in trade, investment and cultural exchange, as well as in the hosting of large immigrant communities.

Gama also noted that Brazil and the European Union were hard at work to articulate the bilateral "strategic partnership" established last year during a summit in Lisbon under Portugal's presidency of the 27-nation bloc.

TPN/Lusa



# Majority of illegal immigrant deportees are Brazilian



Only one in five of all illegal immigrants are expelled from Portugal, expulsion being a bureaucratic 'last resort' due to high financial costs, the majority are Brazilian.

The elevated financial burden involved in deporting an illegal immigrant is one of the main reasons why French President Nicolas Sarkozy is campaigning to create a European Immigration and Asylum Pact, which has the Portuguese Government's full support.

Next month, ministers and representatives of the EU's 27 countries will meet in the French capital to debate the proposed pact.

Portuguese state secretary of home affairs José Magalhães confirmed Portugal has been closely following the pact's progress, which aims to find common orientations regarding illegal immigration, expulsion, asylum, and mutual support for development.

"A strong political declaration is expected, with commitment to principals to be adopted by all, with ambitious objectives in terms of content and time tables", said José Magalhães.

He elaborated that many topics would be discussed before a pact is reached, though protests have already emerged from pro-immigration associations.

Amongst other facts, the French President argued that, on a European scale, only one in three decisions to expel an illegal immigrant are actually carried

through, in Portugal, it is one in five.

In Portugal, an illegal immigrant is detained the second time an irregular situation is identified by SEF Border and Immigration officials, generally being released and subject to 'TIR' residency control.

Even though this is the course of action most commonly applied by judges, most illegal immigrants disappear, few voluntarily leave the country.

In 2007, 2,536 administrative cases were initiated with the aim of expelling an illegal immigrant, slightly less than in 2006.

However, only 511 of these individuals were actually obliged to leave the country, 396 being legally expelled, 167 being driven to the border, escorted by two police officers or SEF inspectors.

Of these, 342 were Brazilian nationals, 85 Ukrainian, and 36 Cape Verdean.

SEF maintains it is impossible to balance out costs associated with expelling an illegal immigrant, which are not only related to airfares, which cost, on average €900 to Brazil and €350 to Eastern Europe, per individual.

Last year 6,155 individuals were registered to have voluntarily left Portugal, 3,963 were denied entry.

Photo right: Illegal immigrants from Morocco, five women and 18 men, on their way to the Faro court house in December last year. (Photo: Lusa / Luis Forra)



## Need property finance? Don't settle for second best, now you can speak to the specialists

Helping you buy or refinance your home in Portugal

Blevins Franks has over 30 years experience advising expatriates on their tax and investment planning. We are now pleased to announce **Blevins Franks Property Finance** here in the Algarve.

As locally based specialists in property finance and mortgages we will help you differentiate between the available options and guide you through the complexities of setting up the mortgage - not only at outset but also through the life of the loan.

*Unique solutions for tax and private wealth*

Adrian Hook / PARTNER

289 350 150

adrian.hook@blevinsfranks.com



**BLEVINSFRANKS**

www.blevinsfranksinternational.com

TAX CONSULTANCY • INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT • TRUSTEE SERVICES • RETIREMENT BENEFIT SOLUTIONS

**Kaza**  
Seguros  
Insurance Solutions

- HOUSE
- MOTOR
- DENTAL HEALTH
- BOAT
- LIFE & HEALTH

- WORKERS
- BICYCLE
- BUSINESS
- INVESTMENT
- TRAVEL

BEST MARKET RATES

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

Contact us for a quote !  
www.kazaseguros.com  
e-mail: kazaseguros@mail.telepac.pt  
Tel: 282 761 612 Fax: 282 769 378 Mob: 919 694 025



# Prank calls clog up SOS-Drug phone lines



The SOS-Drug call centre receives over 60 calls a day, but, on average, only eight are legitimate. Despite the high number of prank calls, the 20-year old service has helped thousands of drug addicts.



A man is arrested in a fiscal raid in Cabanas de Tavira in which 4.5 tons of cannabis were seized on 8th May. (Photo: Lusa / Luis Forra)

The SOS-Drug phone line started in 1988, at a time when drug consumption was a less known reality and help lines were practically non-existent.

Nowadays, there are several rehabilitation centres and five technicians that work in the call centre. Last year alone, the centre received 23,412 calls, but only 3,169 were genuine calls for help.

According to data from 2007, the service received 14,881 prank calls and 293 calls considered as insulting. 'Silent calls' represented 21 percent, normally occurring when the people cannot express their problem, "Normally they call again" said Patrícia Pissarra, responsible for the phone lines.

## EU launches the second Young Translators' contest

EU Member States' school students can try their hand at translation in the second 'Juvenes Translatores' (Young Translators) competition that the Commission launched this week.

Encouraged by the enthusiasm of, and positive feedback from the participants in the first contest, organised in 2007-2008, the European Commission decided to organise it again. All EU schools will be invited to register between 1 September and 20 October 2008 for the competition being held on 27 November 2008.

"The first contest was successful in promoting multilingualism and demonstrating the value of language learning, as well as in raising interest in the crucial but often invisible profession of a translator", said Leonard Orban, Commissioner for Multilingualism. "The comments we received

from schools and participants showed that the experience was rewarding and that we were right on target. Therefore, we decided to organise it again."

The contest website (<http://ec.europa.eu/translatores>) came online in the 23 official EU languages on 9 May.

A number of schools will be selected from each Member State according to the number of votes that the Member State has in the Council of the European Union multiplied by two.

This selection will be random. Each school will be able to register up to four students.

In total 690 schools and 2 760 students will be selected to participate.

## Lost in a foreign land?



If you can't make contact because you don't know the number, DQ can help we can find your number in one minute

Mon-Fri  
09:30 - 18:00

directory enquiries in English

760 50 60 70

Calls cost 60c

from: fixed phones • call boxes • mobiles and mobiles on roaming  
National & International • Business & Private

## Britons detained after using forged notes to pay for drinks

Two British men, aged 57 and 58 were arrested this week after they attempted to pay for drinks at a bar in the Algarve with forged notes.

The two men, accompanied by a woman, attempted to use two forged 50-euro notes to pay for the drinks they had purchased at the Ireland's Eye bar located on the main street in Praia da Rocha, Portimão.

The two men, who reportedly attempted to escape when their cover was blown, appeared in court yesterday though it remains unclear what action was taken against the British pair.

## Portuguese experts asked to help study of 16th century wreck found off Namibia

Portugal has been asked to participate in the archaeological study of the remains of a possible 16th century Portuguese vessel discovered last month during diamond mining operations along the coast of Namibia.

João Pedro Cunha Ribeiro, deputy director of Lisbon's architectural and archaeological heritage management agency IGESPAR, told the Lusa News Agency last week, that Portuguese authorities had been contacted to help in the identification process by the NAMDEB diamond consortium.

NAMDEB, which is composed of the Namibian government and South Africa's De Beers mining company, announced their April 1 find, including a 16th century Portuguese gold coin, along Namibia's southern coast on April 30.

Cunha Ribeiro, indicating the

likelihood the vessel was part of Portugal's Indian fleet, said IGESPAR and the Culture Ministry had yet to determine how to respond to NAMDEB's request.

The dispatch of an archaeological mission was a possibility, he added.

"We are not involved in the debate as to whether it is ours or not", he said.

"It goes beyond that, to save our heritage", Cunha Ribeiro added. "We have every interest in cooperating with local authorities to save an artifact that is ours - not in a material sense, but in a sentimental sense".



# Portugal ready to aid China quake victims

Portugal has this week pledged its "solidarity and availability" to support victims of the Monday earthquake in the Chinese province of Sichuan, which killed over 12,000 people.

"We have been in contact with Chinese authorities – the ambassador in Lisbon and our

Embassy in Beijing – to manifest our solidarity and availability", said João Gomes Cravinho, State Secretary for Foreign Affairs, earlier this week.

The Portuguese government added that no official request had been made by Chinese authorities for assistance, though it expected Beijing would re-

quest their help when the devastated region entered a "rehabilitation phase".

**Photo right: Rescue workers remove victims buried in rubble at a primary school after the 12 May earthquake in Dujiangyan, Sichuan, south-west China. Progress in the most affected areas still remains impeded by heavy rain and destroyed roads. (Photo: EPA/Mark)**



## Global anti-corruption fight brings experts to Lisbon conference

International experts gathered in the Portuguese capital on Wednesday to discuss the global fight against economic and financial corruption.

Organiser Luís de Sousa, a researcher at Lisbon's Institute of Labour and Business Sciences (ISCTE), told the Lusa News Agency earlier this week the conference would debate how to overcome "institutional failure and the ways to show political power new opportunities to keep alive the agencies" involved in combating high-level corruption.

De Sousa acknowledged there had been a "proliferation" of anti-corruption agencies worldwide since the 1990s, but that "successes had been few in comparison to failures" because many

bodies had been set up without sufficient attention to "the contexts, the means and how to make them sustainable over time".

The conference, the second of its kind since 2006, is organised under the sponsorship of the European Anti-Fraud Office.

It drew representatives from more than 20 countries and from the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development, the Council of Europe, the UN Development Programme and activist group Transparency International.

TPN/Lusa

## Relative risk of death well above average in Lisbon, Alentejo



The Alentejo, and Greater Lisbon and Tagus Valley Region reported the highest mortality figures between 2000 and 2004 according to data published this week.

According to these findings, the so-called "relative risk of death" is between 20 and 50 percent higher than elsewhere in Portugal.

Alvito in the lower Alentejo, had the highest mortality rate over the five years studied, with 1,321.3 deaths per one hundred thousand inhabitants.

An additional three towns in the Beja district, Cuba, Aljustrel and Serpa make up the top four places with the highest proportion of deaths.

The study, conducted by the National Dr. Ricardo Jorge Health Institute found that at the opposite end of the scale was Vendas Novas in the district of Évora, with 774.1 annual deaths per 100,000 inhabitants.

"The Analysis of Mortality and Hospital Admittances by Councils in Continental Portugal (2000 and 2004)", presented by Health Minister Correia de Campos, established the national mortality rate to be 964.8 deaths per 100,000 inhabitants.



Some things in life are really precious

### You and your family's health

### Trust AXA PPP healthcare to be there for you and those you love

There are some things in life that you can't compromise on. Having access to quality healthcare cover wherever you are in Europe is one of them. Enrol with AXA PPP healthcare now and you'll get more than access to one of the most experienced healthcare insurance providers, we'll also give you up to two months free cover.

Protect you and your loved ones now.

Call for a no-obligation quotation on +44 (0) 1892 708 156\* quoting ES2003, 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday, 9am to 1pm Saturday (UK time) and get up to two months free cover.

Or to see full details of our International Health Plan, visit our website: [www.axapphealthcare.co.uk](http://www.axapphealthcare.co.uk)

Because your health is too precious to leave to chance.

\*Calls may be recorded in case of subsequent query. Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority.



PPP HEALTHCARE

Be Life Confident



# Record number of pick-pockets fleecing Fátima flock



Worshippers during the candle procession at the Catholic Fátima Sanctuary on Monday. Thousands of pilgrims converged on Fatima to celebrate the 91st anniversary of the first apparition of the Virgin Mary to three shepherd children on 13th May 1917. (Photo: Lusa / Paulo Cunha)



Over the two days that hundreds of thousands of pilgrims made their way to Fatima, May 12<sup>th</sup> and 13<sup>th</sup>, to worship and keep to promises made at the world-famous shrine, GNR police identified a record-breaking number of pick-pockets making the most of the masses.

A record-breaking 17 pick-pockets were caught by the GNR, five of which were caught red-handed. Thirty special agents from Santarém were assigned specifically to follow and track thieves, some of whom were repeat offenders.

In May 2007, six opportunists were caught and identified, the number in previous years being around ten.

Amongst the petty criminals were Spanish and Brazilian nationals, and a 70-year-old Northern Portuguese woman,

described by officials as still being "incredibly sharp and agile".

Fifty-three wallets were returned to their rightful owners, along with a 45-year-old woman with mental problems, who had become separated from her family.

## One Portuguese among foreign oil workers kidnapped in Nigeria

A Portuguese national is one of two foreigners among a group of 11 oil workers kidnapped by gunmen in Nigeria, media and officials said Wednesday.

Lisbon Foreign Ministry sources told the Lusa News

Agency they were aware of the kidnapping of overseas oil workers in Nigeria and were "trying to confirm whether a Portuguese national is involved."

Citing Nigerian Army Lieut. Col. Musa Sagir, AFP reported the attack on a boat carrying

supplies for US oil company Chevron occurred late Tuesday in the south of Nigeria. The attackers are demanding a ransom of the equivalent of 164,000 euros for the release of the hostages, added the Nigerian military official.

## FreeSat - New digital satellite service



BBC and ITV have teamed up to launch a new no contract, no-monthly fee digital satellite television service to place themselves in the new digital era, and in direct competition with Sky.

The new service was launched on 6<sup>th</sup> May and it will work as a complementary service to Freeview.

To be able to use this satellite service a satellite dish and a set-top box are required, costing from £49 for the standard box or £120 if you want HD technology.

After the installation, users will be able to access 200 channels without paying a monthly fee or signing a contract. Although only 80 channels were available after the launch, executives guaranteed that by the end of the year 200 channels will be available.

FreeSat has entered the market as an addition to Freeview, reaching a larger area of the

population (98%) plus it will have several free High Definition broadcasts as the service makes use of the additional capacity available on satellite.

Users who have Sky can use the same satellite dish to receive a signal for FreeSat and can even have both at home, but on different TV's.

All the leading broadcasters have joined FreeSat except for Five, but managing director of FreeSat said after rights issues had been tackled, it would also enter the new service.

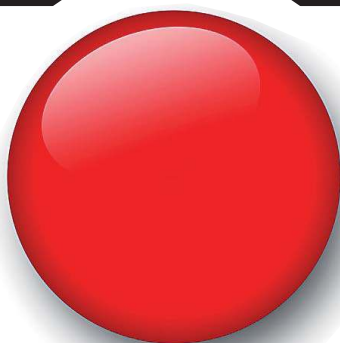
Despite the advantage of having a free satellite system, FreeSat will not be able to provide customers with paid channels, for example SkySports or

SkyMovies, so all the important Premiership games might have to be watched at the local pub/bar.

As for usage in Portugal, FreeSat uses the same signal as SkyTV, so a 1.33m diameter satellite dish should suffice, although a 1.8m is recommended. At the moment, purchase of the box in Portugal is not available although several companies are awaiting the arrival. You can order it from England, and installation is as simple as plugging the box in, if you already have a satellite dish.

This bold move made by BBC and ITV is for their stake in the digital world, just at the right moment too, as all analogue signals are being terminated in 2012.

## What do you want from your website?



- A 'makeover' to bring an existing site up to date?
- A simple quick solution that won't cost too much money?
- A solution that allows you to make your own updates?
- A complete back office with reporting and management?

Whatever you are looking for, we can normally supply turnkey solutions to the highest standards at very competitive prices. From highly sophisticated sites with complete management solutions, to a simple good looking site to get you on the Internet at a price you can afford. Let's get together - contact us today with your needs and we'll show you how we can help.



Apt. 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa  
Tel: 707 500 677  
email [webteam@the-news.net](mailto:webteam@the-news.net)  
Affiliated with The Portugal News



## RE/MAX to make €1.5 billion in 2008

Manuel Alvarez Salamanca, president of RE/MAX Portugal, told Lusa REMAX is expecting a 25% increase in real estate transactions this year and a distribution of commissions of around €65 million.

The number of real estate transactions is expected to reach 26,000, 4,260 more than in 2007. "Despite all the bad news, and the credit crisis, we don't see the number of real estate transactions lowering" said the president.

Around 1,500 real estate agents from all around the country met in Funchal last weekend to attend the VIII National RE/MAX convention.

## EU and US to issue first ever joint statement on open investment

The EU and the US will use a meeting this week of the Transatlantic Economic Council to adopt and issue their first ever joint statement on investment.

In the face of rising protectionist pressures, the world's two largest investors asserted the value of an open global investment climate.

The so-called Joint Statement sets out, for the first time in a joint EU-US declaration, the fundamental nature of these policies to their economic prosperity. It affirms the commitment of

both parties to promoting open investment policies at home and abroad.

The Statement sets out the plan for further joint work and serves as a touchstone for future policies in this area.

Commissioner Mandelson said: "This is the moment for the EU and the US to send an unambiguous signal about our commitment to openness to foreign investment. Politicising foreign investment not only raises unfounded public fears, but it threatens a protectionist turn in global investment markets from which everyone could lose".



# Half of online air ticket sales 'misleading or unfair', says EU



According to a mid-term report published by EU Consumer Commissioner Meglena Kuneva, involving 15 EU national authorities as well as Norway, buying a travel ticket through websites is still fraught with risk, with a third of consumers being "ripped off or misled and confused".

Aimed at warning against misleading advertising and unfair practices on airline ticket selling websites, the EU has told airlines "act now or we will".

Half of the websites identified as misleading consumers or using unfair practices have been forced to clean up their act, the EU has announced.

Of 386 sites surveyed (in 13 EU countries and Norway), 137 were penalised – but only half of these have made any improvements.

The airline ticket findings came to light as part of an EU airline sweep, a systematic check carried out in different EU countries simultaneously to investigate breaches in consumer law.

The sweep uncovered problems with ticket sales throughout the airline industry, explained Consumer Commissioner Meglena Kuneva, "I hope operators have now realised the determination of the commission to act on behalf of consumers where necessary", adding that if the airlines in question don't improve their sales and marketing practices by May 1, 2009, the commission "will have no choice but to intervene".

Focussing on unjust contract terms, including, for example, sites which pre-select the more expensive

options for you, the study's findings revealed one third of sites required action to punish breaches of consumer law.

Main irregularities included many sites that had multiple problems, such as misleading pricing, irregular contract terms and advertised offers which were unavailable.

Other problems occurred across the board, from airlines through to tour operators, as well as showing a lack of transparency, since most EU countries are unable to publish lists of offenders while cases are still in court. Some national surveys of airline booking sites have been published, however.

As an ultimate goal, the EU aims to see the first price advertised as being the final price paid, any limitations on special offers being clearly flagged, and fair contracts available in the consumer's native language.

Enforcement work will be stepped up, and the EU will monitor developments between now and May 2009 before deciding where it needs to intervene.

Said Commissioner Meglena Kuneva "it is unacceptable that one in three consumers booking a plane ticket online is being ripped off or misled and confused".

## Millennium bcp present their first quarter results



The Chairman of Millennium bcp, Carlos Santos Ferreira (centre) with Vice President Armando Vara (left) and Paulo Macedo from the administrative board during the presentation of the bank's first quarter results at the Lisbon head office on Monday. (Photo: Lusa / Miguel A. Lopes)

# Portugal sees 'political will' for EU-Mercosul trade accord

Portuguese Foreign Minister Luís Amado has reaffirmed "the political will" of the European Union and South America's Mercosul bloc to move forward to a political and trade association.

"There is a political will to advance in negotiations", Minister Amado said this week in Buenos Aires after talks with his Argentine counterpart, Jorge Taiana.

Both the EU and Mercosul had their eyes set on the Doha Round of World Trade Organisation talks, he said.

"The Doha theme is of the greatest interest, the only reason why the accord with Mercosul doesn't move forward", he said.

After their meeting, Amado and Taiana witnessed the signing of a US\$150 million accord for Portuguese group Imocom to build a hotel complex in Argentina's Bariloche mountain resort.

Following his brief visit to Buenos Aires, Luís Amado joined Prime Minister José Sócrates in Venezuela for a three-day visit.

He will also accompany Sócrates to Peru for the EU-Latin America and Caribbean summit in Lima on May 15-17 that will be devoted to discussion of social exclusion, immigration, climate change and the global food crisis.

Local in Touch  
Global in Reach

## Fiscal Representation for Non Residents

**Fact: By law, all non-resident companies and individuals owning a property in Portugal are required to appoint a fiscal representative.**

"For just €195+VAT we can provide you with that peace of mind by dealing with all aspects of your obligations and ensuring you do not incur any penalties" Fact

Another great  
"QUOTE" from  
the GIBRO GROUP



**Gibro Group**

Gibraltar · Spain · Portugal

Av. José da Costa Mealha 34, Bloco B, 3º E/F  
8100-501, Loulé · Algarve · Portugal

Tel: 00351 289 463 271 · Fax: 00351 289 463 277  
Email: info@gbconsultores.com

[www.gibro.com](http://www.gibro.com)

OFFSHORE COMPANIES · TRUSTS · FISCAL REPRESENTATION · MORTGAGES · TAX PLANNING

Licensed by the Financial Services Commission to carry on Business as Company Managers License Number: FSC 002348

## VAT COMPANY

### ARE YOU COMPLYING WITH YOUR LOCAL FISCAL OBLIGATIONS?

**FREE TAX ANALYSIS UNDERTAKEN WITHOUT OBLIGATION. AVOID PENALTIES!**

#### FISCAL REPRESENTATION AND DOMICILIATION

The most effective way to deal with the Tax Authorities is through the services of a local fiscal representative.

• Real Estate Acquisition; • Shareholdings; • Directorships.

#### TAX REGISTRATION AND COMPLIANCE FOR NON RESIDENTS

VAT Company will attend to your TAX registration and compliance requirements including proper recording of transactions, timely completion and filing of TAX returns.

• Accounting Services; • Tax Compliance; • Tax Returns;  
• Tax Inspections; • Payment of taxes.

### TRUST THE PROFESSIONALS!

info@vatcompany.com  
VAT WORLD - Consultores Fiscais S.A.  
Av. António Augusto de Aguiar, 130 - 5º  
1050-020 Lisboa - Portugal

vatcompany.com  
T. (+351) 213 104 040  
F. (+351) 213 104 045

**THE PORTUGAL News**  
www.the-news.net



## RBL Lunch

The RBL Lisbon Sub-Branch has organised a guided tour of the Forte do Bom Sucesso near to the Torre de Belém followed by a lunch on Wednesday 11th June.

The PORTUGAL Branch of the Royal British Legion will be holding a committee meeting in Lisbon on 11 June 2008. The committee will be coming from all over Portugal and the meeting will take place at 10am at the Forte do Bom Sucesso near the Historical Centre of Belém.

Forte do Bom Sucesso belongs to the Liga dos Combatentes (our sister organisation in Portugal), and is the home of their museum and the monument to the thousands of Portuguese who lost their lives during the colonial wars in Africa.

The museum, situated next to the famous Torre de Belém, houses a range of historic mili-



tary pieces and has been extensively refurbished to allow meetings, conferences and other events to take place within its walls. There is ample parking.

Right now the museum also hosts an interesting display of wooden replica machines designed by Leonardo da Vinci.

The RBL would like to ask you to join us on the 11th June. Come and tour the Fort, see the Leonardo display and then have lunch. This is not a fund raising event – it's just that the caterers require a minimum of 30 people before they will cater! So please come along. The tour starts at around 12.00 and will be fol-

lowed by a generous 3-course Buffet Lunch at 1300, which includes aperitifs and wine. Then enjoy the rest of the day in this wonderful historic part of Lisbon. Access by public transport is good. We will arrange passes for you to park IN FRONT of the Fort if you come by car, and you will have a chance to meet the RBL committee, the driving force behind our successful Branch. The cost - €26 per person.

To book please contact either Mark Hanmer on 964686183/913304828 or Ron Goddard on 919855073/309921532.

## The Algarve Wine Society goes to Madeira



The Algarve Wine Society Madeira group in front of their hotel, with Mr. de Freitas in the centre next to Michael Berger

Madeira, known now as "The Pearl of the Atlantic", was first discovered in 1419 by João Gonçalves Zarco and Tristão Vaz Teixeira. The volcanic island mass appeared to be uninhabited and entirely covered in woodland and its discoverers therefore named it "a Ilha da Madeira" (The Wooded Island). Almost 600 years later an intrepid band of 37 members of the Algarve Wine Society, led by Vice President Michael Berger, made their own voyage of discovery to Madeira last week.

The group arrived on Tuesday, May 6th, and gathered at their base camp, the Quinta de Bela Vista, a lovely small 5 star hotel in Funchal. First stop the next day was the Wine Lodge of the Madeira Wine Company in the old town. After a lunch at the Hotel Porto Santa Maria, a cable car took everyone up to the Quinta do Monte, the home of Karl I, the last Emperor of Austria, when he went into exile in 1921, and a visit to the sub-tropical gardens there. A few brave souls took the famous toboggan back to town afterwards. Dinner was at The Mohle, overlooking Funchal harbour.

Vineyards were introduced to Madeira in the 15C, with stock imported from Crete and planted along the sunny, rich,

volcanic soil of the south coast. The resulting wine was later known in England as Malmsey (in a butt of which the Duke of Clarence drowned). Although decimated by *phylloxera* in 1852, the vines were successfully replanted 20 years later by Charles Blandy and Thomas Leacock. The main focus of this trip by the Algarve Wine Society was to learn about, and sample, Madeira's very special wines.

To this end Thursday's activities started with a tutored tasting of the wines of Barbeito conducted by cellar master Ricardo de Freitas and featuring a 1900 Madeira which was kindly donated from Mr. de Freitas' mother's private cellar. After the tasting a magnificent lunch was had at Forte de São Tiago. Dinner was in Vila da Carne in the picturesque small town of Camara de Lobos ("Seal's House") west of Funchal – a place so beautiful that Winston Churchill painted there when he visited Madeira in 1950. On Friday, in between sightseeing, the group was back in Camara de Lobos to visit the Henriques & Henriques wine lodge.

On Saturday the special AWS coach took the group over the Pico Ruivo, the highest point on the island (1,862 m) offering an incomparable panorama, and along the spectacular north side

of the island via the "gold road", boldly cut into the side of a cliff that plunges vertically into the sea below, from São Vicente via Seixal to Porto Moniz. Lunch was in Chão da Ribeira and the afternoon's return journey took in Ponta do Pargo, the westernmost point on the island, and the southwestern coast, verdant with banana trees and all sorts of flowers. The Gala dinner Saturday evening was at Reid's Palace Hotel with Mr. de Freitas regaling the group with his insights.

Of course, no visit to Madeira would be complete without at least one walk along a *levada*, or irrigation channel. The island is famous for this feature and there was ample opportunity Sunday morning for zealous members to explore the *levadas*. As the group broke up on Sunday afternoon to return to the Algarve all agreed that this exposure to a new and different part of Portugal had been absolutely marvellous.

Only two events remain on The Algarve Wine Society's Spring, 2008, programme. The annual Gourmet Dinner will be at Vincent's Restaurant in Almancil on May 30th and the traditional Summer Party will be on June 29th at the Sagres Pousada, preceded in the morning by a golf outing at Boavista GC in Lagos. As usual, there will be no further activity until September.

## Running for those who can't

2 APQ run / walk for promoting Chiropractic Education and Algarve Adapted Sports on Sunday 18th May

The 5km run / walk starts and finishes at FATACIL, Lagoa. €15 registration and check-in at FATACIL on May 17th from 10am-1pm and 4pm-7pm and on the 18th from 8.30am - 10am.

The run will start at 10.30am. Join us on this run / walk or just sponsor someone who is.

For more information go to [www.quirpratica.org](http://www.quirpratica.org) or call 962 793 265 / 917 139 242



## Vale de Milho Golf

*Ideal for short game practise!  
Ideal for family golf!  
Ideal for beginners!*



Vale de Milho - A 9 hole, par 3 golf course, was designed by the Ryder Cup player Dave Thomas, to provide a real challenge throughout it's 926 metres for all standards of players. Facilities include a lounge bar, restaurant, a well stocked shop, snooker room and golf school.

"best designed (Algarve par 3) layout" - Greg Turner.  
"Top Holiday Golf Course" - Top 10 Algarve, Dorling Kindersley.

### TWILIGHT PROMOTION

€25

April to September - after 4:30 October - after 4:00

#### GREEN FEES

9 Holes Green Fee €24.00  
9 Holes Green Fee Junior €16.50  
18 Holes Green Fee €37.00  
18 Holes Green Fee Junior €25.50

#### SEASON TICKETS

7 Rounds - 30% Discount  
5 Rounds - 20% Discount

TO FIND US FOLLOW THE SIGNS FROM LAGOA OR CARVOEIRO

GPS Location: N37.09663° W8.44837°  
Tel. 282 358 502 - Fax 282 358 497

Telm. 919 816 560  
E-mails: [valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt)  
Web site: [valedemilhogolf.com](http://valedemilhogolf.com)

**15%  
DISCOUNT ON  
GREEN FEES  
WITH THIS  
VOUCHER**

**RADIO ADVERTISING COMPANY**

92.2 • 92.4 • 103.3 FM

**large golf umbrella**  
from 3,98 €

**mini golf automatic umbrella**  
from 2,98 €

**Caps**  
from 1,20 €

**Bags**  
from 1,50 €

**Polos**  
Sweats

**Prices from 9 € x 250**

**Prices from 0,30 €**

**Prices from 1,50 €**

**Prices from 0,30 €**

**Magazine**  
Add postage and 21% VAT  
This prices includes the printing 1 side/1 color  
Sales conditions: 50% with the order 50% layout approval

**Artes Gráficas**

Contact: 289 72 10 50 - 968 63 94 68 / [inalves@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:inalves@mail.telepac.pt)  
[www.inalves.com](http://www.inalves.com) / Inácio Alves Marketing e Publicidade - Olhão

## Let's Walk in Monchique

Wednesday May 21

A 2.5 hour circular walk down hidden valleys deep in the heart of the Monchique Hills, moderately easy walking.

10.00 start meet at Bica Boa cafe / restaurant. Drive into the town of Monchique and in the centre go right (the old Lisbon road). Follow the road for 1km, you leave the town the road bends sharply to the right and Bica Boa is just along on the right side.

Walk leader: Julie Statham (tel 965 753 033)

## Let's Walk the Alvor Estuary

Saturday May 24

An easy 2 hour walk through the estuary to see the birds, the salt pans and the tidal flats.

10.00 start meet at the O Aquario cafe / tabacaria in Mexilhoeira Grande. Leave the A22 at the MG / Odiaxere exit and at the second roundabout take the left exit towards Portimão. Follow the road for about 1km when you will see a sign to the left to Mexilhoeira turn here and the cafe is a 100m up on the right.

Walk leader. Peter Lammin (tel 934 992 908)





## Defence asks court to clear alleged violent burglars

Defence lawyers for five Romanian suspects who are believed to have carried out a series of violent break-ins of properties in 2006 have asked that their clients be fully cleared of any charges as no witnesses were able to positively identify any of the individuals.

On the other end, the prosecution has asked that they be given the a maximum sentence for these crimes.

Twenty-year-old Marius Lovin, Alexandre Stoica (29), Cláudio Vilcan (29), Marius Lazer (31) and Ion Radu (31), all Romanian, are accused of carrying out violent robberies on the homes of foreigners, entailing holding their victims against their will, serious fraud and credit card abuse.

They have been held in preventative imprisonment for over one year, since being detained by GNR officers in January 2007.

On the final day of their trial, which has been ongoing since March 3<sup>rd</sup>, in their final statement the defence asked the jury to clear their clients of all charges, due to "lack of exact evidence".

Defence lawyer Carvalhinho Correia argued "We are still unsure if it was these five or whether the perpetrators are still roaming free", reminding the jury that not one witness accurately identified any suspect, as they carried out

their crimes with their faces covered by hoods.

The defense also pointed out a number of contradictions made by the accusation, including a statement from a Dutch couple, owners of Casa Mara, which the five also allegedly broke into.

The prosecution accused the five suspects of carrying out the crime on January 29<sup>th</sup>, whilst the couple in question claimed it was on "Sunday the 28<sup>th</sup>".

It was also argued that no direct connection was established between the suspects and cases of credit card fraud or money laundering either.

Their modus operandi allegedly consisted of breaking into isolated houses, belonging to foreign residents, and, through violent intimidation, beatings and death threats, obtaining bank cards and their respective pin codes.

Tying victims' feet and hands with electric cords, stuffing their mouths or covering them with sticky tape, was also reported.

GNR police announced the arrest of the five suspects, who are believed to have carried out violent robberies at 11 villas between May 2006, and January 31<sup>st</sup>, 2006.

Most owners were of Dutch or British nationality.

The judge's sentence will be read on June 6<sup>th</sup>.

## Skin cancer soars among middle classes

Whilst cases of melanoma, the most aggressive form of skin cancer, have almost quadrupled over the past four decades in Portugal, it is within the middle to high social classes that the majority of those cases occurred.

In the 1970s two new cases of melanoma were detected per year, per every 100,000 people. That figure has presently risen to eight cases per every 100,000, showing a tendency to grow and with no signs of slowing down.

This was confirmed by João Abel Amaro, head of Lisbon IPO's dermatology department, as well as director of the EuroMelanoma Campaign, 2008, which kicks off on May 26<sup>th</sup> and aims to raise awareness about the harmful effects of the sun's rays.

Bad habits and poor education regarding UV rays, as well as the middle and upper classes' financial flexibility to holiday in warmer climates as well as frequenting tanning salons have all been stressed as reasons as to why melanoma appears to selectively affect this specific sector of the population.

Short breaks in tropical climates are also harmful, according to specialists and dermatologists, as the skin does not have



A member of the APCC - The Portuguese Association against Skin Cancer, puts up a sign on the Falesia beach in Vilamoura showing a sun clock indicating the maximum recommended hours of exposure plus the times to avoid the sun, when risk is assessed to be at its greatest. (Photo: Lusa / Luis Forra)

time to adapt to abrupt changes in latitude.

Other main causes of melanoma include exposure to sun during its strongest hours, lack of adequate protection,

sun burn, and frequently using sunbeds in tanning salons, which if used ten times per year can increase the chances of contracting melanoma eight-fold.

Also participating in the campaign is the Portuguese Association for Skin Cancer (APCC), who will be offering free check-ups in at least 25 hospitals around the country.

You are cordially invited to...

## Information Day

Get more from your life in Portugal...

### What?

Come along and enjoy wine tasting, meet like minded people and gain help and advice from specialist companies dedicated to supporting your life in Portugal.

### When & Where?

We will be holding two information days in May, hopefully you will be able to join us:

**Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> May**  
Barringtons  
Vale do Lobo  
10.00 to 16.00

**Wednesday 21<sup>st</sup> May**  
Hotel Garbe  
Armazao de Pera  
10.00 to 16.00

See you there!



Health insurance provider Exeter Friendly Society offer a range of plans to suit your individual circumstances; whether it's just cover for your country of residence or more portable benefits throughout Europe, Exeter has the affordable solution.



Lloyd & Whyte International Ltd\* are independent Insurance Brokers catering for the specific needs of expatriates and holiday homeowners. Come along and discover the benefits of insuring your home through Lloyd's of London or Hiscox.



**BLACKTOWER  
FINANCIAL  
MANAGEMENT  
GROUP**

Try our financial health check to discover how we can help you fulfill your financial objectives and lead the lifestyle you desire in Portugal. Pensions/Mortgages/Investments



**Golden Leaves**  
Funeral Plans

Will your friends know what to do, who to call and how to help arrange a funeral to suit your own and your family's wishes? Golden Leaves funeral planning service will help you pre-plan and pre-pay for your funeral wherever you have chosen to live.

Including special guests...



**WineMine**  
Mina de Vinho

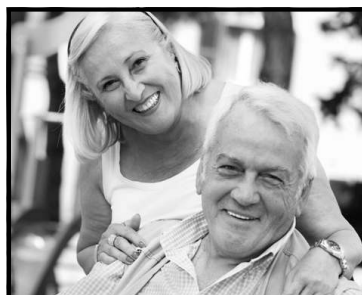
Enjoy complimentary wine tasting with the Algarve's premier wine merchant.



For everything you wanted or needed to know about life in Portugal, talk to the organisation dedicated to making your life easier

## What if?

Make sure your loved ones don't have to cope alone



The Portuguese way of funerals can often lead to misunderstanding and leave people confused at a time of distress, particularly when your family and friends are a long way from home. Will they know what to do, who to call? Planning ahead and making provisions with Golden Leaves will save this trauma of knowing who they can turn to and by planning ahead you can organise arrangements according to your wishes.

Our secure, dignified and personal service will give you peace of mind in the knowledge that your funds are backed by our guarantee of trust.

For a free no obligation brochure contact our local agent: **Lloyd & Whyte International**

Tavira - tel. **281 325 842**

Boliqueime - tel. **289 360 578**

Email: [portugal@lloydwhyteintl.com](mailto:portugal@lloydwhyteintl.com)

[www.goldenleaves.co.uk](http://www.goldenleaves.co.uk)

- Complies with FSA regulations
- Dignified, professional care for expatriates
- Bi-lingual local knowledge and support
- Independent Trust Fund Guarantee
- All inclusive prices - no hidden costs - inflation proof
- No age or health restrictions

**Pre-Pay at Today's  
Prices & Save Money**



**Golden Leaves**  
Funeral Plans

**More Information? Call: 289 36 05 78**

\*Lloyd & Whyte International Ltd is authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority in the UK.

Golden Leaves Funeral Plans are NOT an insurance policy





Members of the Association for Handicapped Armed Forces protest in front of the Republic Assembly against the lack of response and support on May 14th in Lisbon. (Photo: Ivo Pires / Lusa)

## Cascais website among top three

Placed after Lisbon and Porto, Cascais Town Hall was third in registering the largest number of website viewers (130,000) in 2007.

To ease web browsing, Cascais

Town Hall have added a Google search engine on their homepage and introduced a new RSS (feeds) function that allows people to know all the changes that have occurred on the website.

In the near future, new online services to allow payment of bills will exist on the site, facilitating citizens' communication with municipal services.

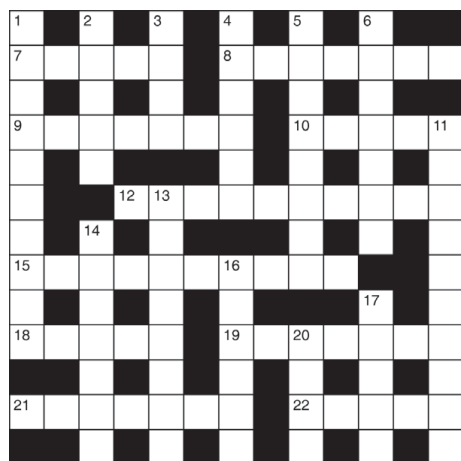
Cascais Council recently received a 'Citizen Services' prize from Microsoft Europe for implementing the CRM (Citizen Relationship Management) and using it to its fullest potential, providing citizens with an excellent public service. CRM is a programme that allows citizens to choose their most convenient method to communicate with the council, either by physical presence, phone, letter, email, fax or Internet.

Cascais welcomed a Norwegian delegation last week after they showed interest in using the CRM in their local councils, so they came to see the already implemented system in Cascais.

## WRVS - Social Tea

The next WRVS Social Tea will be on Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> May at 3pm at Quinta da Fonte (British Retirement Home) in São Pedro do Estoril. Desmond Green will give an illustrated talk about his recent trip to Egypt, specifically Cairo and Luxor. Tea, sandwiches and cakes will be served. Everyone is most welcome. Entrance: 1 Please phone 214 688 694 for more information.

## The Portugal News Crossword No. 192



### QUICK CLUES

#### ACROSS

- 7. Commerce (5)
- 8. Sundry (7)
- 9. Associate (7)
- 10. Tendency (5)
- 12. Fawning (10)
- 15. Generous (4-6)
- 18. Rage (5)
- 19. Wrinkle (7)
- 21. Graceful (7)
- 22. Surpass (5)

#### DOWN

- 1. Amazing (10)
- 2. Wed (5)
- 3. Average (4)
- 4. Disinclined (6)
- 5. Bulge (8)
- 6. Tedium (7)
- 11. On merit (10)
- 13. Unconventional (8)
- 14. Rally (7)
- 16. Precision (6)
- 17. Seasoning (5)
- 20. Employer (4)

#### QUICK SOLUTIONS No. 191

Across: 1 Grandiose; 8 Old; 9 Imprecation; 11 Oversee; 12 Ocean; 13 Shindy; 15 Mettle; 17 Edict; 18 Affront; 20 Assiduously; 22 Tot; 23 Stratagem.  
Down: 2 Rim; 3 Dress; 4 Onager; 5 Episode; 6 Contentious; 7 Adornment; 10 Precipitate; 11 Obscenity; 14 Detests; 16 Larder; 19 Front; 21 Lie.

## Junior Science Centre a success

Several students from all over Portugal are heading to the sophisticated laboratories at the Biocant Park Junior Science Centre where they turn into true scientists and carry out various experiments in the Biology Department.

The recently inaugurated Biocant Park has already had over 1,700 students turning their theoretical Biology lessons into practical experiments, providing unique conditions for the experiments to take place.

The centre is different from other science centres as it can assist students of all ages, due to the laboratories' capacity to adapt to various levels of teaching.

Activities take place on Tuesdays, Wednesdays and Thursdays, between 09h30 and 13h00 in the morning and 14h00 and 17h30 in the afternoon. For more information please visit [www.centrocienciajunior.com](http://www.centrocienciajunior.com).



## Beware of Your Insurance Company

True or false? If a car hits you and you are clearly not at fault (attested to by Brisa, the witnesses and the driver at fault) then you could be liable and have to pay for the damages made to your car? The answer: Maybe. Here's what happened. On March 29 I pulled into the toll lane to pay my €1.15 on the A-5 highway from Cascais to Lisbon. I was last in a line of cars waiting to pay. My friends and I were eagerly talking about the musical we were about to see when I heard a "bump" at the back of the car, on the driver's side.

"What's that?" my friend Allen asked.

"Someone just hit us," I said. Luckily, the toll lane to my left was closed so we were safe from the cars that usually approach the toll booth at breakneck speeds. Carefully I got out of my car, as did the two friends with me. It was then that we learned

that the person who hit my one-year old Toyota Prius was from Madrid. In fluent Spanish my friend Vikki spoke to the driver and his wife, the passenger. The driver said that he had pulled up to pay in the lane that was closed and had then moved into our lane in order to pay the toll. Then he admitted that hadn't looked to see if there was another car in front or to the side of him. While Vikki sorted out the details I walked to the toll booth and the toll taker called Brisa. Within a few minutes the Brisa official filled in the insurance company's accident form, drew a diagram of how the accident had occurred and wrote down all the necessary data.

"We have insurance," Mercedes, the Spanish wife told me. "There won't be any problems with the claim."

So off we went with a dented car but happy that no one was hurt.

"You have nothing to worry about" my friends said. "They will pay for your repairs."

On Monday morning I called my insurance company, took my car in for a repair estimate and waited. Nothing happened for weeks. I called my insurance agent repeatedly, mailed in the repair estimate and all other papers about the driver and his insurance company. I even received an email from the Spanish driver, an attorney, assuring me that all would be resolved soon.

I'm aware that "soon" can mean a lot longer in Iberia than in the USA but after 5 weeks of no news from anyone I got restless. Besides, I didn't like driving around with an almost new but dented car. Maybe I was wrong, but at this point, I decided to have the car fixed. The total bill: €289, plus IVA. The car was fixed in three days and I once again emailed the insurance company, Medal/Victoria, which prides itself on "foreigner friendly" service. No answer.

Phone calls yielded no new information either. At this point I decided on a different strategy. Let Don call. Maybe, I reasoned, a male voice might have more influence than mine.

Don came back with information which still has me startled. The agent told him that I should mail in my repair invoice, but that my insurance company will pay for the repairs out of my "no accident claims" funds. Then, if the Spanish company does not pay my damages within a year's time, the cost my policy will be raised €135 per year from then on.

I was sure there must have been a mistake. How in the world could the insurance company raise my premium when I was the one who was hit?

"That's our policy," I was told. Then agent answered my email trying to get written confirmation.

## News in brief

### Swedish lady run over by taxi driver

On Tuesday evening, at around 20h00, a sixty year old Swedish lady was run over by a taxi driver in Infante D. Henrique Avenue in Lisbon.

According to initial statements, the accident occurred because the lady chose not to use the zebra crossing to get to the other side of the busy road. She was transported by ambulance to the São José Hospital after having suffered serious injuries.

### New IKEA opens in 2009

Swedish giants IKEA have just been given approval to open a new store in Loures. The project was granted by Loures Council representatives, the Lisbon Regional Territory Ordaining Committee and the Department of Economic Affairs during a meeting this week.

The new IKEA store should be open by the end of 2009 with a €660 million investment.

After arriving in Portugal in 2004, IKEA hope to open five more stores by 2015.

Their expansion plans include the five extra stores, two Inter IKEA Centre Group shopping centres and three Swedwood factories, totalling a €660 million investment.

### Passenger with over 900 grams of cocaine arrested at Lisbon Airport

On Wednesday, the Judiciary Police (PJ) announced the arrest of a passenger, of African origin, after they found 921 grams of cocaine, split into 69 capsules, inside his body.

According to the Central Drug Trafficking Investigation Board of PJ, the 28 year old criminal is part of a large criminal organisation and was used merely as a mule to bring the drugs into Portugal.

He had already been related to drug trafficking offences and is now under Protective Custody.

### Portugal's youths invited to become astronauts

German astronaut for the ESA European Space Agency, Ernst Messerschmid, was in Lisbon this week to help recruit a new generation of astronauts by inviting Portugal's youths to take up the challenge and consider a career in outer space.

It is the first time Portugal has participated in the space programme's recruitment process, and it is the first to take place since the country joined the project in the year 2000.

Held in the Pavilion for Knowledge and Living Science, the open-day brought lots of hopefuls to Lisbon, as well as those interested in learning more about life in space.

The selection process will start on May 19<sup>th</sup>, and anyone interested in signing up to become an astronaut should see website: [www.esa.int/astronautselection](http://www.esa.int/astronautselection).

## Westheimer

I wrote:

Hello Sr. XXX,

I want to understand this matter clearly. Am I to understand that I am to send you the repair invoice and then IF the Spanish do not pay by June 2009 my rates will be raised €135 by Medal/Victoria on a yearly basis?

Thank you.

Patricia Westheimer

This time I did receive a prompt reply:

Dear Mrs. Westheimer,

Yes, you understand it correctly. The Insurance Company Victoria is going to pay for the damage using your own damage policy and increase your premium in the next renewal of 01.06.2009 in €135,00.

However, we are going to chase the Spanish Insurance Company in order they assume the responsibility once it is not fair that you pay for the others fault.

In fact I haven't yet sent in the repair bill and am not sure whether to submit it or not. I don't want my policy raised or an unjustified claim on my record. Maybe the best recourse is to find a new insurance company, or probably, as my friend told me yesterday, "Pat, they're all the same."

[patwestheimer@gmail.com](mailto:patwestheimer@gmail.com)



# Local students 'model' the United Nations

Poverty, terrorism, human rights, the environment... these were just some of the real-life items on the agenda of the second annual Junior Model United Nations (JMUN) conference, held at the Carlucci American International School of Lisbon (CAISL) recently.

During a full day of speeches, debates, committee meetings and resolutions, 124 CAISL middle school students and 53 St. Julian's students participated in and 'modeled' the structure of the United Nations. Though CAISL Middle School

Coordinator, David Price, provided guidance for the event it was primarily organized and run by the students. This year's keynote speaker, Mr. Curtis Stewart, former Economic Officer at the US Embassy in Khartoum gave a presentation on the UN's role in Sudan and responded to the student delegates' thoughtful questions.

The delegates then moved into separate sessions, where they took on the roles of UN Member States, giving opening statements and debating the agenda item at hand. Many of the

issues being discussed were taken directly from the 2008 UN agenda, and included such topics as 'The question of the growth of slums/favelas in Less Developed Countries,' and 'The question of international cooperation to reverse the effects of global warming.'

While JMUN is a conference for middle school students, both younger and older students had significant roles to play as well. Seventeen high school students, veterans of other CAISL MUN activities, served as Committee Chairs for each agenda item, directing the order of events and following official parliamentary procedure. The Committee Chairs were also responsible for reviewing the submitted resolutions and selecting which issues to debate. Elementary students got a taste of MUN activities awaiting them in years to come. Grade five students took on the job of reporting on the events, sitting in on each session, taking notes and producing a newspaper covering the day's activities.

CAISL has an active Model United Nations programme which extends throughout the Secondary School. Each year, CAISL offers a Model United Nations course for Grades 9-12. The class is taught by the popular Mr. Peter Andrews and focuses on the structure and function of the United Nations. In November, CAISL hosts the Iberian Model United Nations (IMUN) conference in which students simulate the UN General Assembly and Security Council. The 13<sup>th</sup> annual IMUN conference, held in November 2007, brought together 275 students from 18 schools in 9 coun-



Poverty, terrorism, human rights, the environment - these were just some of the real-life items on the agenda of the second annual Junior Model United Nations (JMUN) conference, held at the Carlucci American International School of Lisbon.



CAISL has an active Model United Nations programme which extends throughout the Secondary School.

## su do ku

Fill in the grid so that every row, every column, and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 through 9. That's all there is to it.

There's no maths involved. The grid has numbers, but nothing has to add up to anything else. You solve the puzzle with reasoning and logic. It's fun. It's challenging. It's addictive! Solving time is typically from 10 to 30 minutes, depending on your skill and experience.

9		4	5					
	8	6	4					7
						8	5	
	2	1			3			
4				9				8
		9			1	7		
6	4							
1					6	9	4	
					5	7		6

Last weeks solution:

5	8	2	4	6	3	1	7	9
4	3	6	7	1	9	8	2	5
1	9	7	2	5	8	6	3	4
6	1	3	9	8	2	5	4	7
7	4	5	6	3	1	2	9	8
9	2	8	5	4	7	3	6	1
3	6	9	1	7	5	4	8	2
8	7	1	3	2	4	9	5	6
2	5	4	8	9	6	7	1	3

For **tips** on how to solve Sudoku puzzles, browse the **forums**, go to [www.sudoku.com](http://www.sudoku.com)

## Porto Salvo's IX Horse Party

Porto Salvo in Oeiras is hosting its Horse Party yet again, for the ninth consecutive year, from 22<sup>nd</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> May.

Attracting lovers of equestrian art as well as visitors to the shows, Portuguese gastronomy and handicrafts, the Horse Party has a formidable array of shows during the four days of the event.

Highlighting this year's programme is 'Fado Nights' on the 22<sup>nd</sup>, performed by amateur Fado singers.

On Friday the Obstacle Competition is the main event and on Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> the Equestrian ride through the Carcavelos Wine Route is the day's event. The Equestrian Ball in Lezíria Grande's Equestrian Centre is Saturday night's entertainment.

The second round of the National Derby of Horse and Cart racing will be held on the Sunday.

tries for two and a half days of lobbying, merging and debating resolutions, solving world problems, and learning the skills of leadership and peaceful negotiation. In addition to IMUN, CAISL continues its focus on leadership training by taking a student delegation to The Hague Model United Nations, a conference attracting 3,500 students every January, and in April of each year, participating in the MUN hosted by Colegio Internato dos Carvalhos in Porto.

CAISL strives to foster in its students the leadership skills, the ability to view issues from a variety of perspectives, and the self-confidence to work cooperatively with others to bring about positive change. Model United Nations provides the forum for students to develop these skills and to grow into the global leaders of tomorrow.

By Sarah Banerjee, Director of External Relations, Carlucci American International School of Lisbon.

ENGLISH DENTAL SURGEON

Dr. Francis Haley

B.D.S.

(Guy's Hospital, University of London)

Av. 25 Abril, 184 - 1°C 2750 - 511 Cascais

Tel : 21 486 3012

<http://clinic.cdhaley.pt>

RECUPERATION AND TREATMENT CENTRE

SAÚDE INTEGRAL

Centro de Tratamento e Recuperação Física

Dr. Jody Jakob

Osteopath British & Portuguese Registered

Rua do Maçarico, Nº 72, 1º Dto Tel. 21 484 62 83  
2750-696 Cascais e-mail: [geral@osteopatia-cascais.com](mailto:geral@osteopatia-cascais.com)  
Portugal [www.osteopatia-cascais.com](http://www.osteopatia-cascais.com)

Credit Services

The biggest European financial consulting company

House Loan  
TAE Up to 4.93%

Debit Consolidation  
TAE Up to 5.5%

Personal Loan  
TAEG Up to 11%

Car Loan  
TAEG Up to 7.75%

Leasing  
TAEG Up to 9%

Insurances

Financing conditions dependent of approval by an authorized financial institution

CREDITSERVICES - LARANJEIRO  
Praça Lopes Graça, 23 B. Laranjeiro  
[www.creditservices.com.pt](http://www.creditservices.com.pt)

We will make your life easier  
CHALLENGE US  
CALL 707 312 411



# Wolf Valley charity supports EXISTIR's computer study classes



The picture shows part of Existir's computer training room which has nine workstations. Felismina Martins is Existir's IT instructor and has been there for 10 years.



The four computers that the Wolf Valley Charity purchased from Zenji, the Loulé based IT solutions company, are now in use at Existir.

The Wolf Valley Charity has been supporting Existir – Association for Rehabilitation of Disabled Population – for many years. Existir was founded in 1994 and is an association that helps to rehabilitate disabled and underprivileged persons in Loulé offering classes in computer technology, gardening, carpentry, office work and other skills to assist them in gaining employment. One of Existir's computer technology graduates, Nelson Pires, has been working for Zenji for over 2 years.

The Wolf Valley Charity has already donated two minibuses, specially equipped wheelchairs and a completely equipped physiotherapy room to Existir.

Existir moved into the former fire station in Loulé last year. It has been completely refurbished and equipped to its own specifications. There are presently 120 students including children of 6 – 10 years of age and 30 staff at Existir. Maria Cavaco Silva, the wife of Portugal's president, is Existir's Patron.

## Wolf Valley Charity Day at Vale do Lobo May 31<sup>st</sup>, 2008

The Wolf Valley Charity

Fund's annual Charity Day will take place at Vale do Lobo on May 31<sup>st</sup>, 2008. It is open to everyone.

Charity Day events will include a golf tournament on the Royal and Ocean Course (Four Ball Better Ball Stableford – teams of two – partners can be arranged); tombola; a raffle with excellent prizes; wine tasting and a book stall. Bang & Olufsen will be demonstrating the latest in their Home Theatre systems. In the evening there will be pre-dinner drinks followed by a gala dinner dance with catering by the Le Meridien Dona Filipa Hotel. A draw for the raffle prizes and an auction will take place during the dinner. Prices for the Golf and Dinner are €110; for Golf only €50 and dinner dance only €60.

Vale do Lobo are also offering a special package to include accommodation in a standard apartment, daily English breakfast at Spikes Restaurant, Charity Day golf and the dinner, discounted car rental and 50% off normal green fees at €110 p.p.d. (double occupancy). The Charities that are being supported during 2008 include the Santa Casa da Misericórdia and the Polo Social do Esteval.

For more details about the Wolf Valley Charity Day and to

make golf and dinner bookings contact Vale do Lobo reception at 289353322 or 289353465, Nevada Bob's Golf at 289398436 or Brian Smith at 289394716. Donations (cheques can be made out to the Wolf Valley Charity Fund) will be gratefully received.

## About the wolf valley charity fund

In 1999 the Wolf Valley Charity Fund (WVCF) was founded by a group of Vale do Lobo residents with the aim of supporting local Portuguese charities and people in need, including the disabled, the under privileged and the socially deprived. The WVCF has since raised over a half million Euros. Charities that have been helped in the past by the WVCF include A.S.C.A., A.S.M.A.L., Casa da Primeira Infância, Existir, Jardim-de-Infância de São João da Venda, Lar da Sagrada Família, Santa Casa da Misericórdia and UNIR. Following the disastrous fires in 2003 and 2004 the Charity donated almost €60,000 to Loulé and Monchique to help rebuild damaged houses.

## Lions Clube de Loulé fundraising event

The next sale of nearly new clothes, linen, bric-a-brac, books and shoes at very reasonable prices will be on Sunday May 18<sup>th</sup> at Centro Comunitário, Almancil, 9.30 - 12pm. Admission free. Come along and support the Lions with their work for the local community.

Later on in the year in the memory of the very talented and hard working 'Lion' Marianela de Vasconcelos. There is to be an exhibition of her painting and poetry. This is to be held in the Convento Santo António, Loulé, Nov 8 - Dec 6. This is planned to be a major event, with the câmara de Loulé providing great assistance.

The organisers are keen to hear from anyone who knew Marianela or even own some of her work to please email her daughter Tania on tania\_v@hotmail.com

Visit  
www.the-news.net

## The Algarveans present 'The Hollow Crown'

The Algarveans are not called an Experimental Theatre Group for nothing.

Their summer presentation

this year is a complete break from their normal comedies, dramas and of course, their yearly extravaganza 'The Pantomime.'

The 'Hollow Crown' by John Barton and adapted by David Butler-Cole, is an entertainment by, and about the Kings and Queens of England, their foibles, their amorous passions and their downfall.

Using many of the letters written between the Royal lovers with generous glimpses into Samuel Peep's diaries, stories unfold telling of their true feelings and emotions.

The pieces span the centuries from 12th to 18th and are not only of historical interest, but highly entertaining and sometimes very moving.

The development of the stories is very much aided by the accompaniment of period music, played by John Dalton on his harp, and songs of the period.

After watching this rich pageant you will be able to answer such vexing questions as, 'What did Samuel Peeps think of the coronation of Charles II?' or 'Why did Lady Godiva ride naked through the streets of Coventry?' All this and much more, you will discover when you sample the delights of 'The Hollow Crown'.

Young people over the age of 12 years will also benefit and enjoy this walk through the pages of history.

The Algarveans present this, their Summer Production, directed by David Butler-Cole, at the Lagoa Auditorium on Friday 13th at 8pm and on Saturday 14th at 5pm. Tickets cost €10 with half price tickets for students over 12 years of age. For further information and reservations please phone Sue Bickerdike on 282789 608 or 966 507 308.

**GOLD SILVER JEWELLERY**  
**BUYING ANY CONDITION**  
Coins • Watches in gold & silver • Old oil paintings  
**TOP PRICES PAID**  
English & Portuguese spoken  
TM: 960 212 008 from 10am - 6pm

**Laço Golf Challenge 2008**

Modidade de Jogo: Stableford, Full Handicap. Shotgun às 14.30 seguido de Cocktail e Jantar no Restaurante Verbasco no Oitavos Dunes. Para mais informações e ficha de inscrição: [www.laco.pt](http://www.laco.pt)

**QUINTA DA MARINHA OITAVOS DUNES 20 de Junho**

Laço Golf Clube e Centro de Recreação

TRANQUILIDADE

OITAVOS DUNES



## APAFI report

The second annual general meeting of the Portuguese Association of Former International Civil Servants (or 'APAFI' - Associação Portuguesa de Antigos Funcionários Internacionais) was held at the Lisbon office of the International Labour Organization (ILO) on Wednesday 7<sup>th</sup> May 2008. APAFI is a gathering of all former staff of the United Nations and other international agencies, who are living in Portugal. The aim is to provide a meeting point for this growing community, as well as to promote the interests generally of the United Nations.

The President is Elias Mabere, a national of Tanzania, who worked for many years with ILO in Africa, and who now lives with his family in the

Alentejo in Aguas de Moura. The Chairman is Carlos Castro de Almeida, who also worked with the ILO in Africa and Geneva, and who now lives at Fontanelas. The Secretary is João Magalhães, who worked for the World Trade Organization, and who has a house in the Algarve. The Treasurer is George Everett, a UK national, who worked with the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations in Africa and Rome.

APAFI would be pleased to hear of any former international civil servants living in Portugal, who would like to be associated with their activities. Please contact Carlos Castro de Almeida at OIT, Rua Viriato, nº7, 7º andar, 1050-233 Lisboa (tel. 213 173 440, email: pulqueiro@ilo.org).



# Fire-fighters thank their local Angel



On March 1<sup>st</sup> this year the Angel bar in Carvoeiro raised an impressive €2,500 for the Lagoa Bombeiros through a charity evening organised to celebrate the bar's anniversary, Angel owner Aaron Glashire's birthday, as well as helping a deserving cause.

To show their gratitude, as well as what was purchased with the money raised, the *Bombeiros*, who were at this weekend's International Algarve Fair, invited Aaron to the event for a special presentation.

Commandant Gabriel Travassos ceremoniously presented a visibly proud Aaron with a framed fire-fighter's t-shirt, embroidered with the date of the charity evening (a date that is set to become an annual event), and a word of thanks.

"I've been thinking of taking down some of my old pictures in

the bar, so this will replace them and definitely take pride of place", said Aaron.

Specialised diving equipment was purchased with the money raised, as a Portuguese fire-fighter's role is not limited only to fighting fires.

They bravely carry out searches and rescues in any type of terrain, including underwater.

Wetsuits, gloves, shoes and special underwater torches were bought with the €2,000, an amount that Aaron has already pledged to smash on March 1<sup>st</sup> 2009.



Commandant Gabriel Travassos presenting a prize to Aaron Glashire.

## Allgarve confirmed for several years



State Secretary of Tourism, Bernardo Trindade, during the inauguration of a new four star hotel of the Madeira group Porto Bay, revealed the programme of events 'Allgarve' will be maintained over the next few years, with the same name.

"There probably isn't, in the whole of Europe, a programme of tourism promotion with such quality and such well organised partnerships as this one" said Mr Trindade, hoping the event will become a refer-

ence at international levels. This year the programme has much more ambition, with 95 percent of the Algarve councils and several businesses helping, not only with the initiatives, but also with financing.

Bernardo Trindade also recognised the Algarve is going through an interesting time after the 2000/2004 slump, and is happy the Porto Bay group decided to invest in the Algarve "because it is a national group".

The hotel, in Olhos d'Água, is a result of six months renovations to an old hotel, costing €6 million. Located just above Faleia Beach, the hotel has direct

access to the beach and boasts 310 rooms, 251 of which doubles, 48 considered to be superior doubles and eleven suites, plus various amenities on site such as tennis, health club, spa and swimming pools.

Porto Bay group turned international last year after opening two hotels in Brazil and are now entering continental Portugal with this new hotel.

## Rare monkeys in Lagos Zoo

Lagos Zoo are attempting to breed the rare squirrel monkey after having imported seven (two male, five females) from a Dutch park; at a time when there is a lack of female primates in European parks.

"Two offspring a year, one of each sex, would be ideal and a sign they are reacting well" said Lagos Zoo owner, Paulo Figueiras, an expert who has been able to breed rare primate species in captivity successfully over the years. When born, the young may be sent to other parks with the parents staying in Portugal.

The monkeys had one week in quarantine before being let out in their quarters and are now getting acquainted with their new surroundings. They are on a strict diet and as a feeding reinforcement, the zoo are planting new plants to attract more insects for the monkeys to eat.

## Accommodation licensing debate postponed

An open debate originally scheduled for May 16th, covering the new legislation concerning tourist accommodation licensing, has been postponed until a later, unconfirmed date, according to the RTA Algarve Tourism Board.

Integrating a series of events under the banner 'Tourism, the Beacon of Regional Economy', the debate was organized to allow

those interested to obtain more information on the new legislation.

Tourist accommodation licensing and categorization has long been a topic of heated debate.

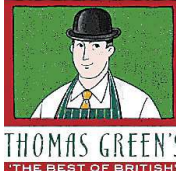
Despite the new laws having been passed, only one, so far, has been officially set, and published. The debate will be rescheduled once the remaining changes have also been published.

### 'BEST OF BRITISH' SUPERMARKET

Over 1,000 lines of products

THOMAS GREEN'S  
SEE READERS OFFER PAGE  
OLHOS DE ÁGUA  
ALBUFEIRA

All well known brands focusing on British food products with an extensive range of choice in dry, chilled and freezer items. All at competitive prices.



Open Monday to Friday  
10am to 7pm  
Saturdays 10am to 5pm

Telephone: 289 541 119  
E-mail: albufeira@thomasgreen.pt  
Website: www.thomasgreen.pt

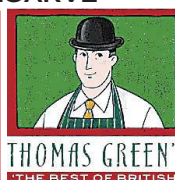
Visit us at  
Praça do Mercado, Loja 12  
Olhos de Água (Close to the Municipal Market)

### 'BEST OF BRITISH' SUPERMARKET

Over 1,000 lines of products

THOMAS GREEN'S  
IN LAGOS  
THE FIRST SHOP IN  
THE ALGARVE

All well known brands focusing on British food products with an extensive range of choice in dry, chilled and frozen items. All at competitive prices.



Open Monday to Friday  
10am to 7pm  
Saturdays 10am to 5pm

Telephone: 282 799 023  
E-mail: lagos@thomasgreen.pt  
Website: www.thomasgreen.pt

Easy To See, Easy To Find!  
Come into Lagos on the EN125 (from Portimão) past MacDonalds, take second exit off the Boat roundabout. We are on the right opposite the Tourist Office.

NEW STOCK:  
Gammon  
Steaks,  
extensive  
Weight  
Watchers &  
vegetarian  
range,  
crumpets,  
scones,  
bagels,  
pomegranate  
juice, Scottish  
Square  
Sausage,  
Lamb Shanks,  
Imperial  
Leather Soap,  
Kleenex  
Tissues for  
Men

LELLI KELLY-  
NATURINO- IKKS-GEOX-  
RALPH LAUREN & MORE!

SAPATOS DE CRIANÇA

Bella®

SHOES 4 KIDS

A wide range  
of CROCS



all latest models

Rua Infante de Sagres, n° 55, LAGOS T 282-761155 F 282 788 712  
www.bellashoes4kids E info@bellashoes4kids.com

fogo montanha  
wood burning fires



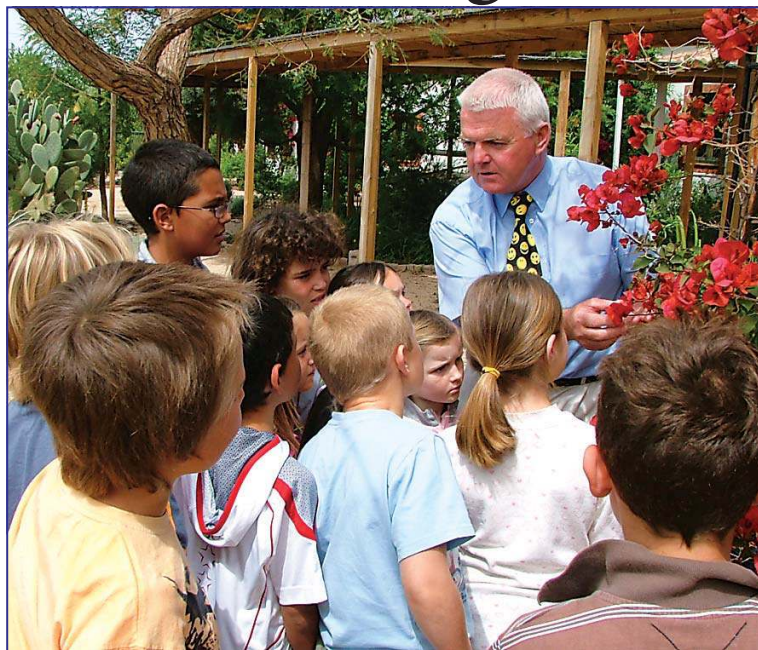
Designed and manufactured in the Algarve  
Exported throughout Europe  
From 915 Euros + installation costs

www.fogo-montanha.com

tel: 282 470350 fogomontanha@mail.telepac.pt



# The Eastern Algarve International School, setting the record straight



New Headteacher, Graham Hewitt.

**EAST** – The Eastern Algarve International School in Tavira began its activities in September 2006. At this present time the school is operating from a small rural hotel in the beautiful Assêca valley, off the road to Cachopo, only five minutes from Tavira. The school has plans to move to a permanent site within three years and to develop a full age range of students from four years to eighteen.

The new Headteacher, Graham Hewitt is eager to build on the firm foundations of the last two years. He says that "We have come a long way in two years and we should be proud of what we have achieved, but we must now build on this and never be satisfied or complacent. We have the opportunity to make EAST one of the best schools in Portugal".

EAST follows the National Curriculum of England and Wales, with a great emphasis placed on the study of the Portuguese language, and the culture of the country.

The teachers and support teachers are highly qualified, experienced and talented, but most of all they have a passion for

teaching. EAST is an inclusive school and a warm welcome is given to all our students and their families. The experiential learning is rigorous and demanding but most of all it is fun. The students are happy to come to school and they enjoy learning in what can only be described as a large family. Everyone knows each other and all the students are respected as individuals with their own strengths and needs. Learning support is provided by two talented and experienced teachers who are able to give one-to-one individual help and encouragement.

Students are encouraged to ask questions and with small class sizes everyone's voice is heard. Regular praise and encouragement helps all students to feel comfortable and able to reach

their full potential. Great emphasis is placed on good thoughts, good words and good deeds and this can be seen throughout the school as all the students care about each other.

EAST is owned by its parents, staff and community, with a Board of Directors to manage it on behalf of the EAST Association. The school views education as a partnership between all concerned – the relationship between school and parents is vitally important. Anyone who wishes to see the school in action should telephone the school office and ask to be included at their Open Day on 20<sup>th</sup> June.

Anyone interested can find further information on the website at [www.east-pt.com](http://www.east-pt.com) or by phoning the School Office on 281 325 333.

## Sheraton on the 'Road to Awareness'

Hotel Sheraton Algarve Pine Cliffs Resort is proud to announce it will be participating in the upcoming cycling event, 'On the Road to Awareness', in which cyclists will pedal for three days around the south of France to raise a much-needed €150,000 for Mozambique's 'Child-to-Child Radio and Media' initiative.

Organised by Starwood Hotels & Resorts, of which the Sheraton Pine Cliffs belongs to its 'Luxury Collection', and

in partnership with UNICEF, the event has the goal of raising awareness about AIDS and HIV prevention amongst youngsters in Mozambique through radio, television, music, and other cultural activities.

Fourteen Starwood representatives from EAME regions, (Europe, Africa and the Middle East) will participate in the project, Iberia being represented by Luís Silva, IT Manager of the Hotel Sheraton Algarve Pine Cliffs Resort.

Participating cyclists will pedal 450 kilometres in the south of France, including through the Mont Ventoux region, renowned for being one of the most demanding legs of the prestigious Tour de France.

Since its launch in 1995, the Starwood's 'Check Out for children' programme has asked EAME Starwood clients to contribute €1 each, which is automatically deposited into fund.

So far, around 18 million dollars have been raised by the

Starwood chain and its associates, allowing UNICEF to inoculate more than a million children against infant diseases.

For their latest mission, Hotel Sheraton Algarve is asking its clients up their donations from €1 to €5.

For more information, please see website: [www.luxurycollection.com/algarve](http://www.luxurycollection.com/algarve), [www.unicef.org.uk](http://www.unicef.org.uk), or contact Hotel Sheraton Algarve on: (+351) 289 500 100.

## News in brief

### Portimão-Lagoa canoe trip

Portimão and Lagoa councils are organising a canoe trip for those interested in spending a day in a sporty fashion and in contact with nature on the World Children's Day, 1<sup>st</sup> June.

The excursion will start at Clube Naval de Portimão and end at Fontes de Estômbar, Lagoa, and anybody over 10 years can join. Those interested must send an enrolment form, available on [www.cm-portimao.pt](http://www.cm-portimao.pt), to 'Divisão Desporto da Câmara Municipal de Portimão'.

To join the trip, will cost €10 and the price includes the canoe, lifejacket, sport insurance, at-shirt and lunch. For those who have their own canoe, registration is €5.

### Bernie Ecclestone coming to Portimão

This Saturday, Formula 1 chairman Bernie Ecclestone, is coming to Portimão marina to watch the launch of a new type of car that is powered by water.

The car that uses water for propulsion was developed by Portuguese technicians in Portimão. Having aroused Mr Ecclestone's curiosity, he is coming to see with his own eyes the new revolutionary vehicle and where the technological achievement was developed.

The various models to be exhibited will show that Portugal isn't as far behind top end technology as some may have thought.

### Ballroom dancing display in Portimão

On 18<sup>th</sup> May, at around 21h30, the best national ballroom dancers will perform in Portimão Municipal Auditorium to delight the public with several ballroom dancing categories.

Besides the hot Latin rhythms such as the Cha-Cha-Cha, Samba, Cuban Rumba and Paso Doble, classic ballroom dances like the Waltz, Viennese Waltz, Tango, Quickstep and Slow Fox that will also be performed, as well as modern dances such as Jiving.

Tickets cost €5 and will be available at the Auditorium on the day of the show, from 14h00 onwards.

### Lynford Trust

The Lynford Trust was set up in the 1990's in memory of Mrs Rosemary da Costa to provide help for the poor of the Algarve. During this time many associations and homes in the Algarve have received funding for various projects from the updating of facilities to providing care for the young and elderly.

The aim is strictly to provide one off donations and not annual or regular donations to any one organisation.

Whilst they have a large database of associations and homes they would like to make sure that it is as complete as possible. The Trust would welcome further suggestions of projects that could be considered by the Trustees for 2009. If you know of or are involved with any charitable group, whether large or small, please contact Verna Kinder 282 449 395 (answerphone) [pvkinder@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:pvkinder@mail.telepac.pt) before the end of June 2008.

## Algarve battling heat waves

The Regional Heat Wave Contingency Plan started this week in the Algarve to protect the population's health during the season most prone to heatwaves.

The initiative works as an instrument to alert people about the intensity of the heat and the meas-

ures to take to minimize the effects of heatwaves.

Between 15<sup>th</sup> May and 30<sup>th</sup> September a daily evaluation of the risks, based on several parameters such as maximum temperatures, humidity, UV index and ICARUS index, will be made

public on three different levels of alert, green, yellow or red.

The green alert is for days of normal temperatures for the time of the year, the yellow is activated if there are high temperatures that could cause effects to people's health and the red alert is for extremely hot days that

could bring serious health problems.

For each level of alert several measures will be taken, for example, if a red alert is issued, health care services will have the capacity to take a large amount of calls and more vulnerable groups will be watched closely.

## Challenging life circumstances? Looking for a new direction?

Jaime Reininho

Experienced British qualified counsellor and self-development consultant  
Member of the British Association for Counselling and Psychotherapy

FIRST APPOINTMENT IS FREE - CALL FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

**962 32 32 01**

Albufeira - Faro - Tavira

## Dr John Piper MB, BS, FRCS

**Surgery at Armação de Pêra**  
**Clipsa - Clínica Particular de Saúde, Lda -**  
on Mondays and Thursday mornings.

Av. Marginal, Edifício Atlântico I  
8365 Armação de Pêra. Call 282 315 761

## 2girls2run raise €20,000 for charity

Shirley Emilio and Amanda Mortimer finished their 215 kilometre charity run across the Algarve on Sunday, having raised €20,000 so far.

All donations received for their seven day run will be sent to the Children in Need Solidarity Association of the Algarve (ACCA), based in Alcanil, and Jane's Appeal, in the U.K., a cancer research fund.

The athletes left from Vila Real de Santo António on May 4<sup>th</sup> and reached Sagres the following Saturday, averaging 30 kilometres a day, ending their run with a 10 kilometre final stage to Cape Saint Vincent. The majority of their run was through the recently opened

EcoVia, part of a European highway for bicycles.

"We never expected it to be this successful, taking into account it was the first time" Shirley told *Lusa*, surprised by the amount of support given by people. She is also contemplating the idea of doing a similar initiative next year, but with a different route.

Shirley believes the sum of donations will rise now that people have seen that they reached their targets.

Part of the donations received came from the sales of the bracelets 'Your life, live it', the athletes' motto, among other deeds. To see more, please visit [www.2girls2run.com](http://www.2girls2run.com).



The opinions expressed here are those of our readers and not necessarily of The Portugal News. The editor reserves the right to edit letters or refuse publication. Send your letters, which must include your name and full postal address (even if you wish to remain anonymous on the page), and be of no more than 300 words to: The Portugal News, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. Fax: 282 341 201. E-mail address: letters@the-news.net

If V.B. and J. Alles would like their letter published they must inform us of their full names and full address, which are required for legal reasons even if they wish to remain anonymous on the Letters page.

### Cruel to be kind Tony?

SIR, Anyone with a strong enough stomach to witness Tony Blah, the contender in the race to be our first European president, being questioned on the recent BBC Channel Four documentary Taking Liberties, will remember him referring to potential future problems posed by the children of 'dysfunctional' families. What he said was, that there should be prenatal intervention in such cases. He wasn't asked to elaborate on this, but considering that he once held the position of the Fabians Society President, and that it is their stated opinion that the worlds population should be drastically reduced, it doesn't take a lot of imagination to join the dots. In spite of the suggestions that Blah and Brown have personal differences, the fact that Brown is something of a groupie for the guy who wrote The Bell Curve would indicate that they have certain things in common. I haven't read this book, but I have read that it claims that an imminent danger facing the worlds 'Elite' (Blah and Brown included presumably) is that they are at risk of being overwhelmed by the sheer numbers of their genetic inferiors.

Bearing in mind that the term 'dysfunctional' is very often

closely associated with the term 'dispossessed'. It's my hope that numbers of News readers like myself consider that the worlds problems might be more readily be solved by other means rather than pursuing the course of starvation, sterilization and genocide we have already embarked upon.

Recently, we the British public, have been informed that the Fabians are pushing to make vaccinations for British school children mandatory. Are they aiming to increase the worlds population by this means or reduce it do you think?

T. TAYLOR, By e-mail

### Re: Letters from James Ross and Ron Lavery

SIR, In last week's newspaper (May 10), you printed a letter from Ron Lavery, who was replying a letter from James Ross, printed in the week before's paper (May 3). Both letters struck a chord with me, but I will address Mr. Lavery's first.

He said he was replying to Mr. Ross's letter, but personally, I saw very little reply at all. In fact, all Mr. Lavery did was use the last sentence of Mr. Ross's letter to voice his own opinions on something completely unrelated to the subject Mr. Ross had written about. I understand the point that Mr. Lavery was trying to make - or I did until the last part. Why, I wonder, did he focus on just Muslims moving into Christian nations? I think that is a very narrow minded view. Yes, Muslims move into Christian countries and their ways are adopted. But Christians move into non-

Christian countries and the same happens. What about Sikhs? Hindus? Catholics? Jews? Buddhists? Is the same not true of them? Or even nationalities - I'll use the English moving into Portugal as an example. To me, it is the same sort of thing. We live in such a 'global' society now that integration of different cultures and ways of life is inevitable. And for those who wish that religious or national majorities, such as Muslims or Asians, would go back to their own country, would you agree so readily if the Portuguese wanted all the English to go back to England? I think now. And I realise that may not exactly be in reply to Mr. Lavery's letter, but that is just my opinion, and as we live in such a democratic world, everyone's opinion should be respected, not rubbished, don't you think?

As for Mr. Ross's letter, I am unsure what to say without possibly causing some sort of argument. Just because gay people don't apply to get married doesn't mean they're not interested. Has it ever occurred to Mr. Ross that Portugal is still a very Catholic country, and that homosexuality is still greatly frowned upon? Perhaps people don't want to get married for fear of being shunned. Some might think that is just an excuse, but I feel it is true. Also, Mr. Ross's comment about gays being incapable 'of the monogamy marriage requires' is just utter rubbish. Let me ask this - how many couples get divorced these days? If you ask me, people in general, in today's society, seem to be incapable of the monogamy marriage requires - singling out gays is just homophobic. And as for May 17 being a 'celebration of perversion', since when has love been perverse? If two people truly love each other, their gender shouldn't matter.

And yes, the right to adopt will surely follow the right to

marry. But I for one would rather a child be brought up by two parents, whether the same sex or different, who care about him/her and love him/her than a child be brought up in a violent or neglected household.

I think Mr. Ross is wrong. Giving same sex couples the right to marry is not part of an agenda to 'tear down natural marriage' thus paving the way for a redefining of society and even reality itself; modern day society is doing that all on its own. 'Family' hardly exists now because both parents work, and work long hours, and the children are brought up by TV and video games.

Sometimes I think people just need a scapegoat group to blame for the problems of the world. Sad, but perhaps true.

SAM SMITH, By e-mail

### Response to Pat Allen's suggestion

SIR, Pat Allen has given readers a couple of useful web sites for checking the genuineness of e-mails but they are not infallible. A friend and I spent ages trying to locate the story 'Only in America', but of three pertinent words, lawyer, cigars and arson, the last two were constantly queried - did we mean 'signal', did we mean 'akron', etc.? And no combination of words we tried was recognised. However, other items that had passed through our 'Inboxes' recently were marked as being doubtful.

I can't agree with not forwarding an item just because it may not be authentic. Often, like the tale of the crooked lawyer and his cigars, it doesn't matter because it is genuinely funny. On the other hand, I have no qualms about deleting, unread, questionable items about viruses, health scares and money scams.

I would have thought that automatic use of the 'Forward' key

within seconds of receiving a message would have been of far more concern for another reason. In addition to the long list of people who have done likewise, the e-mail address of every contributor is included as well. I have had 'round robin' type messages that gave me access to the private e-mail addresses of up to sixty people, most of whom I didn't know.

I doubt that Pat Allen will notice any significant reduction in

such items because I'm pretty certain that correspondents who can't spare the few seconds it takes to highlight and delete irrelevant material or send Blind Copies are very unlikely to go a-Googling to check out what they are about to send.

And anyway, as a devil's advocate might ask, who checks the validity of the checker's assessment?

RON LAVERY, By e-mail

### Fuel, from p.1.

In the meantime, an increasing number of fire trucks and ambulances have joined motorists at fuel pumps across the border in Spain, where the cost of diesel is cheaper by around ten cents a litre, while savings on unleaded octane 95 fuel are usually around 25 cents a litre or more.

The Government's move to order an internal investigation comes as fuel at the pumps rose by an average of around three cents a litre this week, the 15<sup>th</sup> such increase in 21 weeks so far this year.

News of the looming increase spread like wild fire on Monday evening, and motorists soon started queuing up at the pumps to save a couple of euros, before the cost of diesel climbed to €1.37 a litre and unleaded 95 octane fuel reached €1.48.

Pumps were even busier than usual the following day, with many motorists arguing they had decided to refuel just in case fuel rose again in the coming days.

Another feature of the fuel increases so far in 2008, which will undoubtedly be scrutinised by the Competition Authority, is that the cost of diesel has risen by a rate almost double that of unleaded fuel. With most passenger cars now diesel-powered and all heavy vehicles driven by this fuel, profits have been maximised.

Fuel retailers have this week joined the growing chorus of criticism against the incessant increases ordered by fuel suppliers in the country.

The Portuguese Fuel Retail Association (ANAREC) has already indicated they suspect foul play.

ANAREC chairman Augusto Cymbron has charged that the latest price hikes are "scandalous" in that fuel companies appear to be taking advantage of the unstable climate to line their own pockets.

"When you look at the case of BP, which in the first quarter of 2008, saw their profits

soar by 63 percent in relation to the same period last year, everything becomes clear. How can they continue to argue that the constant increases in fuel prices are motivated by the high cost of oil?" he questioned.

BP Portugal has refuted these claims, saying that their profit margin "is only a few cents".

However, numerous fuel companies manage to remain profitable despite launching constant campaigns where motorists are handed discounts ranging from between three to seven cents a litre.

The ANAREC chairman also appeared resigned to the fact that fuel at the pumps will continue to rise.

"At this rate, we don't know how and when these increases are going to stop", concluded Augusto Cymbron.

Meanwhile, the National Association for Road and Passenger Transport (ANTROP) are fighting to have transport costs inflated by six percent in order to cover rising fuel costs.

While the Government has been hesitant to allow ANTROP members to increase tariffs, it appears it has given in and will allow it to announce across-the-board price hikes this summer, which will affect public transport services, the cost of taking a taxi and the transport of merchandise across the country.

In another related story, the small rightist CDS-PP party has tabled a bill in Parliament calling on Prime Minister José Sócrates to compensate motorists for additional fiscal receipts that have filled state coffers this past year due to higher than anticipated fuel prices.

According to the CDS-PP, the state budget for 2008, approved last October, did not take the current fuel prices into account when estimating the receipts the state would obtain from VAT charged on fuel, demanding the "Government return extra taxes it received from citizens".

## Portuguese for Beginners

Emília Rosendo

118

### THIS LESSON:

The Plural of Nouns:  
Revision Exercises

❶ Choose the correct word(s) - in a), b) or c) - to complete each sentence below.

- Este prédio tem duas amplas \_\_\_\_\_.  
a) garagens b) garagens c) garagenes
- Ele trabalha numa empresa que se dedica à venda de \_\_\_\_\_ e à prestação de serviços.  
a) benes b) bems c) bens
- Nós decorámos a sala com \_\_\_\_\_ coloridos.  
a) balões b) balões c) balães
- Todos os \_\_\_\_\_ têm direitos e também deveres.  
a) cidadãos b) cidadães c) cidadões
- Eles moram \_\_\_\_\_ de uma grande cidade.  
a) nos arredores b) no arredor c) nos arredors
- Ele calçou \_\_\_\_\_ e vestiu \_\_\_\_\_ mais quentes porque está muito frio.  
a) as luvas ... a calça b) umas calças ... umas luvas c) umas luvas ... umas calças
- Eles têm dois grandes \_\_\_\_\_ de guarda.  
a) cães b) cães c) cões

8. Ela é vaidosa e gosta muito de usar \_\_\_\_\_, pulseiras e \_\_\_\_\_.

- a) colares ... anéis b) colars ... aneels  
c) colares ... aneis

9. Todos os automobilistas devem respeitar os \_\_\_\_\_ de trânsito.

- a) sinais b) sinais c) sinais

10. Os \_\_\_\_\_ devem respeitar os semáforos ao atravessar nas passadeiras.

- a) peões b) peões c) peães

11. Ele desenhou algumas \_\_\_\_\_ nos \_\_\_\_\_.

- a) cruces ... papeis b) cruza ... papeis  
c) cruces ... papéis

12. Eles já fizeram várias \_\_\_\_\_ aos continentes asiático e africano.

- a) viagens b) viagens c) viagenses

13. Devemos lavar sempre muito bem as \_\_\_\_\_ antes e depois das \_\_\_\_\_.

- a) mãos ... refeições b) mãos ... refeições  
c) mãos ... refeições

14. Estes \_\_\_\_\_ são de frutos silvestres.

- a) iogurts b) iogurtes c) iogurtesses

Place your  
classified  
advert online  
and save  
10%!

At [www.the-news.net/ads/](http://www.the-news.net/ads/) you can choose from simple  
lineage ads, boxed  
ads, photo ads, and  
preview your  
classified  
before placing it.





## Senses' state-of-the-art non-surgical treatments



As of last week treatments with the Bio Ultimate Platinum Machine are available exclusively at Senses Skin Care Centre, Lagos. Despite being an incredibly popular treatment in the UK it is the first machine of its kind in Portugal.

The Bio Ultimate Platinum Microcurrent system is a complete esthetic system that helps reduce the signs of aging with specialized products and microcurrent technology.

Together, the combination of quality products and leading technology effectively firms and smoothes the skin, offering an outstanding age-defying facial. Skin is re-hydrated, circulation is improved, and a revitalised appearance is achieved after the first application.

The Bio Ultimate Platinum system is a popular non-invasive application that gives you the freedom to attain age-defying goals without the recovery, downtime, and expense of surgeries and other aggressive treatments.

Described as 'The non-surgical alternative to the knife...', the Bio Ultimate Platinum Age Defying Facial therefore has to be 'The non-surgical face lift'.

For all age groups this hour-long facial combats all areas of the ageing process.

This extraordinary facial vis-

ibly reduces the signs of aging. Synergising specialised Bio-Therapeutic products and Microcurrent technology this can be used as a preventative treatment for younger clients and as an essential facial for mature clients. The skin is rejuvenated and muscle tone is increased, achieving a firmer, revitalised appearance.

Senses are offering a one-off facial (for a special occasion) for just €65. A Course of 10 (recommended to achieve permanent results) costs €550.

But there are many other treatments to choose from, including Turbo Lift Facial, Bio Infusion Signature Facial, Quickly Clear Acne Facial, Invisible Expression Facial, Platinum Touch Hand Renewal, Decongesting Facial, Hyper-



Senses' owner and beauty therapist Suzie Bell.

pigmentation Facial.

Body Lifting, toning and firming of the thigh, buttock, breast, arm, stomach can also be done.

Call now to find out more about the introductory offer of 15% off all courses booked. That means a huge saving of €82.50 on the 'age defying facial course'. Senses Skin Care Centre, Lagos, (+351) 282 762 261/913 275 869, [www.senses-skincare.com](http://www.senses-skincare.com).

## The Bowen Technique tackles the pelvis



So many problems in the body are caused by a pelvic misalignment. One way to see if you have this is to check if you have an uneven leg length. The easiest way to check is to lie on your back, on a flat surface, like a bed, with legs down and ask a partner to look at the position of your ankles bones. Are they the same, or does it look like one leg is longer than the other?

Do you walk with a limp or is one shoulder higher than the other? Do you feel unbalanced?

According to Bowen therapist Gareth Bullock, the pelvis supports everything above and below your waist.

"So many of my clients have uneven leg length and in some extreme cases there is a one inch difference. Their symptoms include lower back pain, shoulder and neck pain, shoulder asymmetry and restriction, sciatic pain, hip, knee and ankle problems and postural imbalance" he describes.

Gareth reveals that over 70% of his clients come to him with these symptoms and by using the Bowen Pelvic Procedure during a course of treatments, their complaints are addressed and resolved.

He says, "Fix the pelvis problem and the rest falls into place!"

The Pelvic procedure involves four gentle movements over the muscle and ligaments around the

pelvic area, with the basic Bowen moves as pre-requisites. This encourages balance and resetting of the pelvis and in turn addresses the other problems.

"It's that simple and it doesn't even hurt!" Gareth says.

Exercise, balance, and stretching areas associated with the support of the pelvis, like the hamstring muscles (back of leg), the lower back and stomach muscles can also help prevent pelvic misalignment.

Gareth Bullock has clinics in Vilamoura, Almancil, São Bras, Olhão and Tavira. Home visits

are also available and referrals in other areas can be given. Sessions last 45 minutes and cost €40.00 to €45.00 Telephone Gareth now for a consultation and appointment on: (+351) 912 540 071.



## Do Eves, BUPA International insurance adviser



Do Eves, who has for many years been the BUP A International Representative on the Algarve, has joined forces with Professional Investment Consultants (Europe) S.A., one of the Algarve's leading Independent Financial Advisory company's and Insurance Brokers.

Do is now responsible for current and further development of the Health and Protection Benefits Insurance side of PIC's business here on the Algarve.

Everything remains unchanged for existing BUPA members, who are being contacted directly by Do to advise them individually.

She should be contacted directly by members who have any problems or queries regarding their policies with BUP A International. She will also be offering Health Cover from other major health care providers and can provide comparisons in cover available and premiums.

Do will be working from PIC's new offices in Carvoeiro as well as her office in Mexilhoeira Grande, but will be travelling up and down the Algarve as before to meet with existing and new clients.

The merger resulted, not just because of changes brought about by the implementation of the Insurance Mediation Directive for non-investment insurance here in Portugal, but all concerned realized that by offering choice to clients in what is now a very demanding and competitive market was the right move.

P.I.C. (Europe) S.A. is regulated by the CAA in Luxembourg and the Instituto De Seguros De Portugal and registered with the FSA in the United Kingdom.

It was founded in 1984 to service the needs of expatriates and international investors, who sought independent financial advice, asset protection and protection benefits such as health and travel insurance whilst residing out of their home country.

The company has an intrinsic advantage in that they are totally independent and, as a company, have access to the products of many of the worlds leading healthcare and protection benefits providers, namely BUPA International, Axa PPP,

Exeter. Friendly, International Medical Group, (IMG) and William Russell to name but a few. They can, therefore, provide unbiased and impartial advice to meet the needs of individual and corporate clients

Please remember, should you require any help or advice whatsoever on any of the foregoing services, which, to the lay person can appear complicated and confusing, do not hesitate to contact Do directly, or anyone in the office; there to help, guide and assist you in choosing the best healthcare cover to suit your requirements and budget. For more information, contact telephone: (+351) 282 357 853 or 282 969 288, mobile: 967 095 943, or email: [dodo@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:dodo@mail.telepac.pt).

## Ecosystemas' grand gardens



Founded in 1998, Ecosystemas has made its mark in the Algarve and progressed into a company striving to achieve perfection. It is now branched into three areas, construction (Ecosystemasol, LDA), garden nursery (Ecoviveiros) and a garden centre (Ecosystemas).

Made up of a young, dynamic and insightful professional team, Ecosystemas now have the knowledge to execute any kind of work related to gardens, from the design of the project to the complete execution of the job.

For high standards to be maintained, Ecosystemas supply the most modern technology available in the market, in conjunction with the know-how, to create the most varied projects on the gardening scene.

Quality and innovation together with high professionalism and competitive prices are the key to their success in this highly competitive market.

Working mainly in the Algarve, but with projects completed in Spain, Asia, Africa and America, the 300 strong team works with great competence, ensuring the final project meets all clients' expectations, whether a contemporary or traditional style is used.

The team boasts qualified Landscape Architects, Designers, Engineers, decorators and gardeners, plumbers, topographers and labourers.

All projects are controlled closely and are under constant supervision from the conceptual stage and throughout the project, and, although there is a

pattern to follow by architects, all jobs are different and are analysed in depth to find the right solution for the profile of each client. Their spirit of adaptation and growth is demonstrated by their large portfolio and the volume of sales throughout the years.

Ecosystemas have also marked their presence in the research area, particularly in chemistry, soils, lawns, equipment and water resources, to maintain their grasp on the fast-evolving business and to be able to provide clients with the best options available.

The garden centre has a vast range of gardening products, outdoor furniture and decoration and also thousands of plants to ensure full customer satisfaction.

Close to the garden centre is their olive grove ([www.oliveirasdeportugal.com](http://www.oliveirasdeportugal.com)), where they grow hundreds of olive trees, where they can control the conditions in which the trees grow healthily and safely. They have any tree to accommodate clients needs and requests, extraction and delivery of the tree is included in their services. The garden centre is located near Odiáxere on the E.N.125, opposite IZI.

For more information please visit the garden centre or check out the website [www.ecosistemasol.com](http://www.ecosistemasol.com), where you can get information for all areas in which the company works, or additionally you can contact them by email: [ecosistemas@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:ecosistemas@mail.telepac.pt) or call 282 799 537.



Trading Places is a commercial feature focusing on the services and products of our advertisers. For more information on how to be included, call Sales Manager Bella Talhadas on: 707 500 677.



# PROPERTY

An 11 page weekly guide to the latest and the best properties on the market in Portugal • The Portugal News • 17 May 2008

## PROPERTY OF THE WEEK

### Interested in a bargain?



This week estate agent Togofor-Homes, Lda. (office in Lagos, shop in Alvor) is presenting four properties with sharp prices in different areas of the Algarve. All prices offered in this article are better than on the web-page of Togofor-Homes, Lda. Due to the strong Euro, some vendors are dropping their sales prices drastically. Their answer to the buyers market we are facing. Others reduced their sales prices for a quick sale. Now is the time to find a bargain.

Property number one is a spacious, beautiful 2-4 bedroom villa in Moncarapacho, Eastern Algarve, converted from a traditional, old Portuguese house. All traditional features have been kept.

The huge garden, boasting trees of up to 250 years old, invites one to relax. An old well has been converted into a round swimming pool, though a bigger one could be built following new laws.

beach. It offers panoramic sea views from the large sun terrace and will be sold furnished.

Price: €199,000

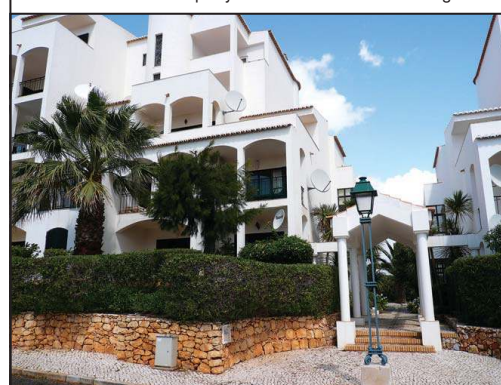
Thirdly is a cute little three-bedroom townhouse with its own garden in Algoz. Constructed over two floors, the townhouse has two bedrooms, one bathroom and a sauna on the ground floor, and one extra room and a toilet on a mezzanine with the possibility to build a shower.

beautiful beaches are an approximate 15 minute drive. Price: €189,000.

Property number four is a very old, typical Portuguese house with an approved project for renovation.



Property number two and its stunning view.



Property 1



Property 3

It presents an excellent and rare opportunity to buy near Silves.

The old house with annex has electricity and water from a nearby canal, a pump house, and a garden with orange and lemon trees.

If you are interested in any of these properties please contact Togofor-Homes, Lda. Office telephone: (+351) 282 432 004, shop, 282 476 568, or contact directly Susana Gross on mobile: 917 472 277.

Alternatively, email: [sg@togofor-homes.com](mailto:sg@togofor-homes.com), [info@togofor-homes.com](mailto:info@togofor-homes.com), or see website: [www.togofor-homes.com](http://www.togofor-homes.com).

Togofor-Homes' international team speaks several languages. Calls are welcome from Monday to Sunday, from 10h00 to 20h00.

Taking up most of the first floor, the master bedroom has its own en-suite bathroom and a private balcony that offers lovely views to the sea and over the countryside.

There is a feature pond, mains water and bore hole, a summer house and a garden shed, a garage, ample exterior parking space, and a roof terrace.

With the extra option to build a separate annex this property offers great rental potential. It is to be sold fully furnished, priced €410,000.

The second property is a lovely apartment with sea views in Alvor; a superb two-bedroom, two-bathroom apartment located on the second floor in a closed condominium, just 500 metres away from the stunning Praia do Vau

From there you have access to a big sunny balcony.

Boasting top insulation, central heating, air conditioning, the property has a lovely garden, is within walking distance of the village, restaurants, and shops. Pêra's

Current living area is approximately 100 square metres, the project proposes 180 square metres on two floors, plus additional sheds, storage space and terraces.

This property is priced at €185,000.



Property 4



Property 4

## DANISH QUALITY TIMBER HOMES

Design flexibility | Top workmanship

The best materials | Fully fitted and equipped

An eco-friendly and economic solution with fast turnaround

A wooden home from DANECASA is the complete answer

We have the experience • We have the choice • We have the complete solution

[www.danecasa.com](http://www.danecasa.com)

Come and see for yourself at our showhouse alongside the eastern entrance to Algarve Shopping on the EN125 at Guia, Portugal. Tel +351 289 571 270 | [info@danecasa.com](mailto:info@danecasa.com)  
PIO X11 14, San Silvestre de Guzman, Huelva 21591, Spain.  
Mobile +34 630 211 248 | [carl@danecasa.com](mailto:carl@danecasa.com)



Cool in summer, warm in Winter and dry all year round, a wooden building from Danecasa not only looks good inside and out, it provides an extremely comfortable and healthy living environment and can counter Winter allergies.

You will also benefit from possible savings in energy consumption of over 30% compared to a conventional brick built home







### Vigia Estates

Properties in the Western Algarve

For more information call  
(00 351) 282 690 073

or email

www.vigiaestates.com  
sales@vigiasa.com



#### Parque da Floresta

- 3 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom
- Furnished
- Underfloor Heating
- Countryside Views
- Golf Rights
- Private Swimming Pool

€747,500

P957V



#### Parque da Floresta

- 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathrooms
- Open Living/Dining Room
- Resort & Ocean Views
- Fitted Kitchen
- Golf Rights
- Communal Swimming Pool

€350,000

P994T



#### Quinta de São Roque

- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Open Living/Dining Room
- Underground Parking
- Fitted Kitchen
- Golf Discounts
- Communal Swimming Pool

€310,000

R624A



#### Parque da Floresta

- 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Terrace
- Fitted Kitchen
- Air Conditioning
- Golf Rights
- Communal Swimming Pool

€425,000

V445T



#### Quinta de São Roque

- Fractional Freehold
- 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Open Living/Dining Room
- Spacious Balconies
- Golf Discount
- Communal Swimming Pool

€115,000 Quarter Share

R618A

### Elly van Hulst

The fastest real estate agent in the Algarve

(former World Record Holder  
3.000mts running '89-'01)

www.property-runner.com

Tel. +351 289 842 992

between Loulé and S. Brás

AMI 6392



#### Loulé

- Lovely traditional villa
- Spectacular views
- 4 bedrooms 2 bathrooms
- Pool 8mx4m, BBQ terrace
- Jacuzzi on roof terrace
- Villa 232m² plot 1.800m²

Ref. C1103

Price reduced to: € 395.000



#### São Brás de Alportel

- Beautiful villa built 2007
- Lovely garden & views
- 3 bedrooms 3 bathrooms
- Garage/studio apartment
- Pool 8m x 4m, barbecue
- Villa 186m² plot 2.220m²

Ref. V1104

Price: € 450.000



#### Central / East Algarve

- Over 100 ruins / terrains
- From € 50.000
- To over € 2.000.000

View Details in:

www.property-runner.com



#### Almancil

- Beautiful villa built 1997
- Country & small sea view
- 4 bedrooms 3 bathrooms
- Gas central heating
- Pool 12m x 6m, garden
- Villa 257m² plot 2.550m²

Ref. V1106

Price: € 675.000



#### São Brás de Alportel

- Lovely spacious new villa
- Great country views
- 5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Separate basement aptm.
- Pool 12m x 6m + jacuzzi
- Villa 400m² plot 3.980m²

Ref. V1108

Price: € 420.000



ALGARVE EDEN  
PROPERTIES

R. Engº Duarte Pacheco, nº134  
8135-104 Almancil

Tel: +351 289 399 818

Fax: +351 289 399 820

Mobile: +351 961 386 829

aep-info@algarve-eden-

properties.com

www.algarve-eden-

properties.com



#### Boliqueime

A magnificent location for this brand new 4 Bedroom Villa, nearing completion & available to finish to the buyer's requirements. Fantastic 180 degree sea views in an elevated position & close to all amenities of the Algarve. Not to be missed!

Ref: 196LLE-M Price: € 795.000



#### Dunas Douradas

Excellent 4 bedroom Villa w/ 2 floors in Dunas Douradas between Vale do Lobo & Q1ª do Lago. Fully equipped kitchen & fully furnished. All bedrooms en suite. Large living & dining room w/ fireplace & glass doors leading to Patio. 5 mins to Golf Courses, beach & all amenities.

Ref: 186LLE-M Price: € 850.000



#### Stª Bárbara de Nexe

Most beautiful location for this 5 bedroom Villa w/ fantastic sea views & set in beautiful established gardens, including a restored Windmill. 5 bedrooms (2 en suite), very large-south facing lounge, that leads to patio & pool & views of Ria Formosa Nature Reserve.

Ref: 215FAR-M Price: € 750.000



#### Campina

Delightful & very pleasing 3 bedroom Villa, w/ good views, nice Pool, garage & gardens, just been redecorated throughout. 2-car parking plus garage space. Just north of S.Brás Alportel, central heating. Could separate for holiday lettings. Really good value for money.

Ref: 198SBA-M Price: € 380.000



#### Calçada (S.B.Alportel)

Delightful Quinta in quiet & peaceful location, close to S. Brás Alportel. 3 separate self contained Villas plus an annexe & Carport, all in a plot of 910 m2. 5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms. Salt-water pool, beautiful gardens & private parking. Excellent rental potential and a peaceful residence all in one, with further development potential.

Ref: 211SBA-M Price: € 415.000



AMI 7557

REAL ESTATE & VILLA RENTALS

A selection  
of our properties

Tel: 00351 289 314 312

Fax: 00351 289 314 260

richard@silverholidays.com  
www.silverholidays.com

Rua do Brasil,  
Casa Italiana, Loja 5,  
8125-479 Vilamoura



#### Vilamoura

3 Bedroom semi-detached villa offering a sunny terrace with private swimming pool. Located within a few minutes walk of the new Hilton Spa resort and Pinhal golf course.

Price: € 425,000



#### Vilamoura

Large 2 Bedroom townhouse located on a nice complex at the Old Village. The house offers air-conditioning, underground parking & storage and large roof terrace with golf and seaviews.

\*\*\*Exclusive to Silver Holidays\*\*\*

Price: €420,000



#### Vilamoura

Beautiful 3 Bedroom / 3 Bathroom detached villa offering a sunny terrace w/ private swimming pool, located within a few mins walk of Old Village and its amenities. The villa is sold "Fully Furnished" and is an ideal holiday home.

Price: €495,000



#### Almancil / Vale Formoso

Luxury 2 Bedroom "Fully Furnished" townhouse located on a small condominium of only 12 villas with use of Tennis Courts. Within 5 minutes Drive of Quinta do Lago and Vale do Lobo beaches and golf courses.

Price: €345,000



#### Vilamoura

1 Bedroom apartment located at the exclusive Hilton Hotel 'As Cascatas' complex in Vilamoura. The apartment offers air-conditioning, ultra-modern kitchen, luxury bedroom and bathroom. 6 x Heated Swimming Pools, Tennis Courts, Gym, Bars, Restaurants and the largest Health Spa in Portugal!!

Price: €495,000

### VILAGENTE



SOCIEDADE DE MEDIAÇÃO  
IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.

AMI 489

Edifício do Cinema, Loja 3

Vilamoura,

8125-432 Quarteira

Algarve - Portugal

Tel: 289 314 486

Fax: 289 315 578

vilagente@mail.telepac.pt

www.vendavilla.com



#### Vilamoura

One bedroom apartment composed of bathroom, lounge with fireplace, kitchen and terrace. Furnished and equipped. Communal swimming pool and garden area. Construction area - 65 sq.m.

Ref: A1244

Price: € 130,000



#### Vilamoura

Attractive two bedroom apartment composed of 2 bathrooms, lounge with dining area, kitchen and terraces. Furnished and equipped. Communal swimming pool and garden area. Construction area - 119 sq.m.

Ref: A1234

Price: € 340,000



#### Vilamoura

Spacious semi detached villa composed of 4 bedrooms, 5 bathrooms, lounge, dining area, kitchen, wine cellar, terraces, basement and garage. Swimming pool and garden. Plot area - 490 sq.m. Construction area - 220 sq.m.

Ref: V12558

Price: € 660,000



#### Vilamoura

Villa situated in front of golf course composed of 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, lounge w/ fireplace, dining room, equipped kitchen, laundry room, storage, barbecue, roof terraces & various terraces. Sw. pool & garden. Plot area - 814 sq.m. Constr. area - 256 sq.m.

Ref: V12560

Price: € 1,250,000



#### Vilamoura

Plot of land situated in front of the golf course, with project approved for a villa with approximate 400 square metres of construction area. Plot area - 3,859 square metres.

Ref: L44825 Price: €1,350,000





Let us find your dream property

**Varandas do Lago**

5 Bedrooms / 7 Bathrooms  
Contemporary Design  
Infinity Pool  
Jacuzzi  
Landscaped Gardens  
1,800,000 euros

**Areeiro, Almancil**

6 Bedrooms / 4 Bathrooms  
Valley-Side Location  
Heated Swimming Pool  
Sea Views  
2 Self-Contained Guest Houses  
650,000 euros

**Escanxinas - Between Vale do Lobo and Quinta do Lago**

Quinta  
dos  
Sobreiros

**Rare Opportunity**

5 Bedrooms / 6 Bathrooms  
Cinema Room / Wine Cellar  
Domotica Intelligent House  
Gym / Sauna / Games Room

**Price: 3,000,000 euros**

Palatial Master Suite plus 2<sup>nd</sup> Suite  
Large heated Swimming Pool (15m x 6m)  
Luxury Finish, Exclusive Location  
Villa - 774 m<sup>2</sup> Plot Area - 3000 m<sup>2</sup>

**Brochure - Tel. (+351) 918 402 642****quintasobreiros@mac.com**

AMI 504

ESTE ALGARVE - SOCIEDADE  
DE MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.

E.N. 125, Cevadeiras,  
Vila Nova de Cacela,  
8900 V. Real de Stº António  
Tel: 281 951 165  
Fax: 281 951 438

Centro Comer., Av. 28 de Maio  
(Marginal) - 8800 Tavira  
Tel: 281 370 277  
Fax: 281 370 761

belosantospedras@hotmail.com  
www.estealgarve.com

**Neighbourhood Tavira**

2 to 3 bedroom villa w/ roof terrace built in 1992 surrounded by 6.400 m<sup>2</sup> of pretty land and garden, with swimming pool, garage. Situated in the countryside, 5 kms from Cabanas / beach and various attractive golf-courses, 7 kms from Tavira.  
Ref: EA 065-VEST - € 375.000

**Corte António Martins**

Situated close to Monte Rei golf course, 10 driving mins to Vila Nova de Cacela w/ its variety of shops & restaurants & to the long sandy beach of Manta Rota. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, lovely 40m<sup>2</sup> conservatory, surrounded by 1.480m<sup>2</sup> of fenced land.  
Ref: EA 066-VCAM - € 340.000

**Conceição de Tavira**

Spacious 1 bedroom apartment on the 1<sup>st</sup> floor of a building consisting of 3 floors, with large south and east facing terrace, within walking distance to Conceição w/ all the shopping and transport possibilities, 2kms to the beach and 500m to Benamor golf-courses. Mains gas, prepared for air conditioning.  
Ref: 067-ACON - € 125.000

**Cabanas**

2 bedroom apartment with 8,5 m<sup>2</sup> terrace, situated on the 1<sup>st</sup> floor of an urbanization with access to 4 swimming pools. This apartment is situated within walking distance to Cabanas centre / beach, 1km to Benamor golf-course and 3,5 kms to Tavira. To be sold furnished & equipped. Brilliant letting potential.  
Ref: EAACAB - € 149.000

**Vila Nova de Cacela**

High quality 3 bedroom villa under construction, prepared for air conditioning, central heating & solar panels. Large basement w/ garage & additional potential for another bedroom or games room. Swimming pool. Walking distance to village w/ all facilities, 2kms from Manta Rota beach, 5 mins. from various golf-courses.  
Ref: EA VVNC - € 295.000



Helena Dias Real Estate, Lda.  
Estrada Sta Eulalia, VilaNova  
8200-269 Albufeira  
Tel. 289 514 252

eden@helenadias.com  
www.helenadias.com

**Heaven on Earth****Villas, Townhouses and Apartments**

Eden Resort is characterized with its traditional Algarve architecture combined with modern design. Only the newest, most innovative and ecological solutions are used for communication, air conditioning and heating.



VILAMOURA

Professional Estate Agents

Mobile +351 917 709 917  
pedro@algarveproperty.com

www.algarveproperty.com

**Pedro Diogo**

your  
professional  
real estate  
consultant

Gov. Lic.  
AMI 2196**ALBUFEIRA**  
**Refº V82060**

4 bedroom detached villa on a very quiet residential area. Approx. 15 minutes drive to the beach. 675 sq.m. plot w/ 287 sq.m. constructed area. Top quality finishes. Fully fitted kitchen. Living room w/ fireplace. 4 en suite bedrooms. Private garden w/ lovely pool area.

Price: € 560.000

**VILAMOURA**  
**Refº V82132**

4 bed villa in residential area near Old Village, 15min walk to Marina & beach. Near all amenities, approx. 2 min walk. 380 sqm plot w/200 sqm constr. area. Refurbished to very high standard. 2 suites. Fitted kitchen. Alarm. A/c. Surround sound, Centr. vacuum sys. Private garden w/ pool & BBQ area. Pergola on sun terrace w/ jacuzzi spa bath, enjoying fabulous sea views.

Price: € 850.000

**VILAMOURA**  
**Refº A72019**

3 bedroom apartment on complex w/ large green areas & communal pool. Very quiet area between Pinhal & prestigious Old Course. 115 sqm construction area. Furnished & equipped. Balcony w/ BBQ. Near several golf courses & less than 5 minutes drive from Marina & beach. Excellent letting potential.

Price: € 205.000

**S. B. MESSINES**  
**Refº A72018**

Old Wind Mill fabulously transformed into 5 bed detached villa. Lots of character. Very quiet area approx. 5 min drive to Messines. 1.440sqm plot w/ 221sqm constr. area. Living room w/ fireplace & sep. dining area. Lovely conservatory. Fitted kitchen. Garden, sw. pool & pond. Several car private parking. Lovely panoramic views over country.

Price: € 350.000



LAND & HOUSES ALGARVE  
YELLOW HOMES

Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária Lda.  
AMI 6232 - Val. 18.11.2010

For detailed information,  
please visit our website:

www.landandhousesalgarve.com  
www.algarve-property-search.com

**Tavira: 281 320 281**  
**Vilamoura: 289 301 294**

**Fonte Santa - Cacela**

Beautiful T2 Townhouse w/ communal pool on small development near Monte Rei Golf & various beaches. Three bathrooms, private patio, off street parking, air conditioning, fully equipped kitchen. Sold furnished. Good value for money!  
Ref: LHT-853 Price: € 199.000

**Moncarapacho**

Spacious, modern, open plan 5 bed villa in immaculate condition with swimming pool and landscaped garden situated in an up-market residential area. Construction size approx: 480 incl. basement with garage, plot 1377m<sup>2</sup>, built in 2006.  
Ref: LHV-927 Price: € 640.000

**WANTED****Good quality properties**

If you are the owner of a  
good quality property and  
wish to sell,

please contact us to  
arrange an appointment.

**Tavira**

Modern, luxurious four bedroom villa on preferred location with swimming pool and garage, large living/dining room and modern Italian design kitchen with cooking island. Breathtaking views from all rooms, cov. area 430m<sup>2</sup>, built in 2005  
Ref: LHV-901 Price: € 895.000

**Moncarapacho**

Exclusive villa (V4) with guest cottage and swimming pool located on a large fruit producing estate. Comprising of 4 spacious bedrooms, 4 en-suite bathrooms, top of the range kitchen and lot of extra's, cov. area 688m<sup>2</sup>, plot 40.700m<sup>2</sup>  
Ref: LHV-904 Price: € 2.400.000



## GO EAST

...and find the perfect location



A family holiday village that is only 800 metres from the sea

T +351 289 320 180  
www.opomar.net

**newlyn**  
your partners in development

75% Sold



Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda  
AMI 3728

Av. 25 de Abril  
Edifício Miramar, Loja B  
8700 ñ 038 Fuzeta

Tel.: (+351)289 798 099  
Fax.: (+351)289 798 101

office\_villasluz@sapo.pt  
web.: www.villasluz.com

**FUZETA / BARGAIN**

Beautiful 3 + 1 bedroom detached 2 story Villa with swimming pool, BBQ, garage, front and backyard... set in an approx. 350 sqm plot in a quiet location close to all amenities and within walking distance to the beach... Excellent price for this location!!



Price: **299.000,00Euros**

**For more information or to book your visit, please call : (+351) 915 599 243**

[www.eastalgarve-properties.com](http://www.eastalgarve-properties.com)

All property pages can be viewed on-line free of charge at  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net) where we have around 300,000 hits per week.

To advertise on these pages, phone Bella Talhadas on 707 500 677 or 914 393 736.

## DINING - BEDROOM - LOUNGE - KITCHEN - OUTDOOR



## OPENING WEEKEND

Saturday 31st May - Sunday 1st June 10am - 4pm

Established shop introducing  
fantastic UK furniture,  
loved for it's great quality,  
without it's UK price tag.

Stylish statement furniture,  
accessories and outdoor  
furniture have now arrived



Win a pair of  
sofa's in our free  
prize draw and  
free patio set with  
purchases over  
€2000.

Exclusively available at: Loja Frontera, N125, Sitio Da Cascalheira, Quatro Estradas,  
8125-018, Quarteira (opposite Zonda) Open Mon - Fri 10am - 6pm Saturday 10am - 2pm

**00351 963 018 287**

[sales@furniturefrontera.com](mailto:sales@furniturefrontera.com) [www.furniturefrontera.com](http://www.furniturefrontera.com)

Say ola to

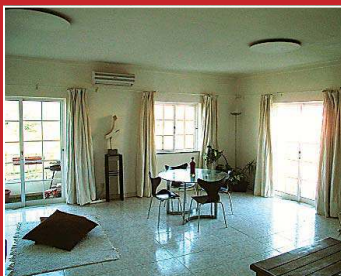




## Well located T3 apartment in Lagoa

Top floor T3 Apartment excellently located on the outskirts of Lagoa, with views across the fields, while being a stone's throw from a gymnasium, theatre, police station, health clinic, school and shops. Situated in a pretty, landscaped cul-de-sac, the apartment has a light and spacious lounge overlooking the countryside, three bedrooms, two bathrooms, kitchen and two balconies. Being only 5 minutes drive to the beach and various golf courses makes it an ideal holiday home and a great investment.

Type: T3 or lux T2 • Size: approx 100m<sup>2</sup>  
Price: 130,000  
Call 912 738 730  
or email: mail@infinitinspire.com



private sale



## Detached Villa, Sea Views, Pool in Estoi / St<sup>a</sup> B. de Nexe

Bargain Price:  
€335,000 offshore or €365,000 onshore

- Plot size: approx. 2.600 m<sup>2</sup>
- Property size: approx. 260 m<sup>2</sup>
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms on two floors
- 8x4 pool, garden, terraces, balcony,
- Car-ports
- Quiet small complex of 8 villas

Ref.: S222



UNDER OFFER

### Unique Detached Villas in the Eastern Algarve

- MONCARAPACHO**, S317, 3 bedrooms, 255m<sup>2</sup> living area, 6,800m<sup>2</sup> plot. Lovely garden, small pool, €435,000.
- SANTA BARBARA DE NEXE**, S318, 3 bedrooms, 205 m<sup>2</sup> living area, 3,750 m<sup>2</sup> plot, small pool, €478,000.
- SANTA BARBARA DE NEXE**, S280, Quinta, 8 bedrooms, 462m<sup>2</sup> living area, 12,800m<sup>2</sup> plot, pool, €2,400,000.
- SÃO BRÁS DE ALPORTEL**, S291, Quinta from the 17<sup>th</sup> century, 13 bedrooms, 1,200m<sup>2</sup> living area, 16,000m<sup>2</sup> plot, pool, €2,000,000.

Questions regarding the difference between offshore and onshore?  
Ask our colleague Peter, a specialist.  
Mobile: 917 472 273

AMI 6902



info@togo-for-homes.com  
www.togo-for-homes.com  
Office Tel.: 282 432 004  
Shop in Alvor  
Mobile: 917 472 273 / 7

WWW.ACROSSTHEALGARVE.COM  
RIGHT HOME!  
RIGHT PRICE!  
RIGHT AGENT!

PLEASE RING CARLA:  
961 518 152

### T2 TOWNHOUSE FALÉSIA, OLHOS DE ÁGUA



298.500€

### V4 DETACHED VALE DA TELHA, ALJEZUR



350.000€

2 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom, Spacious  
168m<sup>2</sup>, Plot 190m<sup>2</sup>  
800 meters to the Beach.  
Large balcony & terrace  
Excellent Living Room with a Fireplace  
and a raised area Dining Room.

4 Bedroom, 4 Bathroom, Spacious  
198m<sup>2</sup>, Plot 780m<sup>2</sup>  
3 KM to the Beach.  
Terrace, Garage, Garden  
Large Living Room, Fabulous Kitchen  
Swimming Pool

WWW.ACROSSTHEALGARVE.COM

## Spacious Townhouse with Sea Views and Own Pool in Pêra

PROMOTION PRICE for quick sale: €349,000.

- Newly built, quiet area, cul-de-sac, walking distance to the village, near to the beach and Salgados golf course.
- 3 double bedrooms plus one extra room
- Big living kitchen with lovely views
- Pool w/garden, terraces & balconys w/sea views
- Spacious garage w/utility room, great potential.

Ref.: ST262



### Unique Townhouses in Different Areas

- VILA DO BISPO**, ST233. 3 bedrooms, 140 m<sup>2</sup> living area, patio. €189,000.
- LAGOS, MEIA PRAIA**, ST182. 2/3 bedrooms, lovely sea views. From €360,000.
- ALVOR/PORTIMAO**, ST268. Exclusive resort, 3 bedrooms. From €250,000.
- ARMAÇÃO DE PÊRA**, S266. Quiet, huge house, ideal for home with income, sea views. €425,000.
- ALGOZ**, ST295. Very quiet area, 2 bedrooms and mezzanine for extra space. €199,000.
- PERA**, ST261, newly built, quiet area, walking distance to village, nr beach & Salgados golf, 3 beds, big living kitchen, patio w/BBQ, sea views. €250,000.
- CABANAS**, ST204. Front line position. Ria Formosa / sea, 2/3 bedrooms, holiday resort. €500,000.



info@togo-for-homes.com  
www.togo-for-homes.com  
Office Tel.: 282 432 004  
Shop in Alvor  
Mobile: 917 472 273 / 7

## ALGARVE REMOVALS



Weekly removals service to and from the Algarve with full packing & storage facility in the UK & Algarve, from 1 box to full or part load shipments.

- Transportation of cars, boats & motorbikes
- Local removals and deliveries within Algarve
- We guarantee your peace of mind & safety of goods

The General, Main Road, Boreham, Chelmsford, Essex CM3 3HJ

UK- Tel: 0044 (0)1245 468888

Mob: 0044 (0)7711 179842

Algarve- Tel: 00351 289 513851

Mob: 00351 969134801

Email: sales@algarveremovals.com

Web: www.algarveremovals.com



Beds ■ Living ■ Outdoor ■ Sofas ■ Design ■ Accessoires ■ Linen ■ Towels



We make buying Quality Furniture a **Breath of Fresh Air**



- Purchase as much or as little as you want
- Specialist in tailor made furniture Packages

www.furnishyourabode.com

telephone +351 282 762 070 - mailto: info@abode-group.com



PLANET SOFA





## Set sail for coastal style

Get rooms ship-shape for the summer and recreate the 'by-the-sea' look that is fresh, relaxing and will put you in the holiday mood. We chart easy, affordable ways to conjure coastal style.

Life's a beach, and so are many of our homes apparently.

No matter that we may live miles from the sound of the sea, and that the view from our windows is of city streets or rural fields, rather than crashing waves, it seems that the essence of coastal style is emerging as one of the most popular looks this year.

Perhaps it's because we never forget the childhood joy of running barefoot on the sand, or because, as an island race, we're instinctively drawn to the coast. Or maybe it's for the simple reason that this fresh-as-paint look, which is relaxed and laid back, is very easy to live with.

Leading interiors stylist Sally Hayden welcomes the surge in popularity for the look. She says: "Coastal chic is now taking a

richly-deserved turn in the spotlight, as more and more people are drawn to it. I'm not surprised because it has a low key elegance that's not only simple to create but also easy to maintain.

"While there are increasing numbers of people lucky enough to be able to buy beach-side homes it's actually not necessary to have one to enjoy the style. The beauty of this style is that you can integrate it into a home in any location, from a high-rise flat to a country cottage."

She and interiors specialist Alice Whately have travelled the UK and around the world visiting breathtakingly beautiful coastal homes and others more modest but all of which share the basic coastal-style ingredients - practical and airy liv-

ing spaces that in colour and style echo the seashore outside or are inspired by it.

Both city dwellers themselves, Sally and Alice were so captivated by coastal chic that they've not only adopted it for their own homes but also devised a 'beach blueprint', so that we can all join the seashore gang, and embrace the style or enjoy some of its key elements.

It's revealed in their new book, *Coastal Style*, which opens the doors to an array of 'beach' homes and is filled with advice on turning rooms into tranquil living areas, balmy bedrooms and shipshape kitchens.

So give your rooms a holiday and set sail for coastal style by following their guide to the look.

Gabrielle Fagan

## Seashore Colour

Although the seaside look is cool and classy, there's nothing precious about its decorative style, which is simple and clean. Sally says: "Part of the allure of living by the sea is the wealth of calming colours that characterise the coastal landscape.

"To enhance the look, opt for a coastal palette. Aqua blues, sea greens and oyster greys are ideal for a watery look. Neutrals in shades of sand and shell recall the hues of the seashore. The advantage of that is that walls painted in pale shades make your spaces seem bigger and brighter.

"The occasional bolt of brilliant colour also works well in seaside interiors - scarlet, yellow and turquoise are all effective."

Plan to include large areas of white in any colour scheme - pearlescent whites create a shimmering shell-like feel, blue and green-toned whites recall foam-flecked waves. Grey - one of the most fashionable colours this year - is sophisticated and imbues the clean, washed tones of the seashore as well as carrying hints of misty horizons and pewter-coloured seas. If you want a traditional look - opt for the classic blue and white.

This decor scheme makes a perfect blank canvas for showcasing maritime objects such as splashy modern seascapes, a collection of blue ceramics or decorative items retrieved from the shore.

## Dress the Decks

The beauty of beach huts or coastal homes is that they're places where family and guests don't need to worry about bringing the outdoors in, whether that's sand from their shoes or dripping swimming costumes. These are unpretentious, practical but cosy havens with a 'kick off your shoes and relax' ethos.

To recreate this feel, tongue and groove cladding, stripped floorboards - painted white or stripped and varnished - or scrubbed flagstones are ideal. The latter recalls the smooth sheen of surf-polished pebbles.

Sally says: "These homes are about comfort so use huge, squashy sofas, paint-flaked armoires, scrubbed tables and the odd chandelier set alongside faded kelims, rustic log baskets and nautical paintings propped up against the wall." Rattan and wicker furniture will add interest with its texture.

Scour antique shops and flea markets for furniture. Waxed wooden furniture gives a feeling of rustic warmth, while glossy, varnished wood would give a more up-market colonial beach house feel.

Companies such as The White Company, Willis & Gambier, and New England Lifestyle have excellent collections of well-designed white painted furniture that's appropriate for this look.

If you adore life on the ocean wave, a replica rowing boat which doubles as a coffee table could appeal. A boat coffee table, at online company 'notonthehighstreet' is just one nautical-style product on offer.

Hang a sailor's cap on a coat stand made from authentic wooden oars, which is from Nautical Living.

## Beachcombing

Treasures from the seashore such as a basket of pebbles, even the kids' old buckets and spades, or photos or paintings of seascapes, can transport you to the beach in an instant.

Sally says: "Anything goes on the display front - from a massive model yacht in front of a fireplace to a display of straw sun hats randomly arranged on a wall.

"Fishing tackle, fossils and feathers are also popular, while the natural beauty of shells are ideal for decoration and embellishment."

Witty, tongue-in-cheek touches - no matter what your setting - are always appealing. Maybe hang up a blue wooden 'Gone to the Beach' sign, from The Contemporary Home.

## Seaside Fabric

Deck chair-stripes on blinds and loose covers, or sun-bleached neutrals on soft, washable fabrics, like pure cotton, are just some of the choices for beachfront style.

But Sally says: "Don't compromise on fabrics. Go for quality rather than quantity, with chic, simple materials in classic seaside patterns like jaunty stripes or with maritime motifs. Make sure they're all hard-wearing and washable, especially if you do actually live by the sea, where fabrics can take a battering from strong sunlight and salty air."

Window treatments should be strictly pared down and dressed with simple curtains or semi-transparent blinds in plain cotton, linen weaves, or streamlined louvred slats. If you're fortunate enough to have a sea view, leave the windows bare so the view is part of the room.

Fabrics such as nubby linens, rough hessian and watered silk in a palette of sky blues, cloudy whites and soft greys create a soothing harmony.

Simple tickings, gingham or even small-scale florals will work well. Sally says: "A striped blind would add a jaunty note, while a scattering of cushions in beach-towel brights or a rug would make a vivid focal point."

There's no shortage of fabrics to choose from in this style. Malabar's Moka collection of handloom cotton stripes includes one in a classic seaside blue, all £25.50 (£32) a metre.

Other companies such as Ian Mankin and Linum have ranges which include traditional deck chair stripes or come in seaside shades. For finishing touches, go beachcombing at The White Company which has striped cushions and accessories in bright blues or pebble neutrals that could be used inside or outside to give an instant beachside feel.





### See the amazing Master Spas Range

Come and try out the amazing H2X CrossTrainer Swimspa  
also see the Sol spa with its own sunbathing deck




Visit our new showroom near Quatro Estradas and watch movies in our TV Spas complete with 19" Screen and Dolby Surround Sound

We are Sole Distributors in Portugal for the world renowned range of Hot Tubs manufactured by the industry leader



Algarve Hot Tubs - Selões, Quatro Estradas, Edifício Chaminé, 8100 - 287 Loulé  
Telephone: 289 397 321 - Mobile: 969 806 472 - Email: sales@algarvehottubs.com

# Ferragudo



10 mins walk from beach & 5 mins drive from golf

\* 3 bedroom, end terrace house 160m², with 3 bathrooms (one ensuite), plus a large garage/basement of 80m²

\* Fully air conditioned & fire place

\* Small Children's play area 100m from property \* Quiet & secure location. \* Ideal family home.

€315,000

Call 932 845 977







**DOMUSIBÉRICA**  
*Burgau*  
★★★★

Domusibérica Burgau is an exclusive development comprising 37 prime townhouses, 63 luxury low-level apartments and 1 clubhouse with reception, bar, restaurant, spacious swimming pool, gymnasium, sauna, spa and steam bath.

#### EQUIPMENT

- Fully fitted kitchen
- Air cond. heating/cooling system & built in dehumidifier
- Under-floor heating in bathroom
- Whirlpool bath
- Double glazed windows
- Electric operated blinds

#### IN APARTMENTS

- Private storage room

#### IN TOWNHOUSES

- Underground parking
- Private garden with irrigation system
- Private parking
- Plunge pool

Rua Direita, Porta do Paraíso, Bloco 3, Fracção T • 8600-160 Luz Lagos

Tel.: +351 282 788 477/8 • Fax: +351 282 788 479 • info@domusiberica.com • www.domusiberica.com

## Detached Big Villa - Home with Income - Alvor / Praia do Vau

OPPORTUNITY Top Price: €549,000.

Built in 2000 to the highest standards.  
8 bedrooms, 344m<sup>2</sup> living area  
on different floors  
Quiet and small urbanization, pool,  
garden, terraces, lovely country views  
Walking distance to the village, very near  
to beach. Sea Views

Ref.: S246



### Detached Villas & Homes with Income in Different Areas

- ★ **LAGOS AREA.** S194. 6 bedrooms plus (several apartments), very quiet area, not far to the beaches, €699,000.
- ★ **MONCHIQUE AREA.** S23. Huge villa with self-contained apartment with 2 bedrooms, sea views from the distance, pool, garden, terraces, lovely countryside, €550,000.
- ★ **MONCHIQUE AREA.** S76. Composition of 4 houses with total 5 bedrooms, pool, 180m<sup>2</sup> living area, terraces, on 2.200m<sup>2</sup> land, €200,000.
- ★ **SILVES/MESSINES AREA.** S83. Rural property w/ main house & two houses to let: each 2 beds, lounge, kitchen & bathroom. Fenced plot, lovely garden w/pool in unspoilt countryside, €599,000.

AMI 6902



THE ALGARVE PROPERTY SPECIALISTS

info@togofor-homes.com  
www.togofor-homes.com  
Office Tel.: 282 432 004  
Shop in Alvor  
Mobile: 917 472 273 / 7



## Calico Park

A L G A R V E P O R T U G A L

**Your own home on the Eastern Algarve from €50,000**

Calico Park is an all year round, fully residential park set in 9 Hectares of rolling countryside on a south facing hill overlooking the Village of Vila Nova de Cacela. 11Km from Tavira and 11Km from Vila Real de Santo Antonio and the Spanish border, Calico Park really is in the perfect location. The park is laid out in discrete phases and each home has a large plot with landscaped gardens and parking for your car. Most of the homes have a sea view, as the coast is only 7Km from the park. The park has a large swimming pool, Bar and Restaurant, Internet Café, 24 Hour security and daytime reception. Calico Park can offer Mobile homes, Park Homes and Timber lodges from both UK and European manufacturers





If you would like more information regarding the Park or our homes, or you would like to arrange a visit please call: (00351) 281951360 or (00351) 915190480  
Alternatively email us at [dave@calicoparksales.com](mailto:dave@calicoparksales.com) or visit our website at [www.calico-park.com](http://www.calico-park.com)

 Please note: visits to Calico Park are by appointment only



Located in Ayamonte Spain, just 30 mins from Faro, we are the leading Complete Furnishing Company in this area. At our store you can select all your bed linen, towels, kitchenware, lighting, furniture and decorative accessories. We carry out all installations of curtain poles,

## Absolute

The **ONLY**  
Complete **HOME** Furnishing Company  
From **START** to **FINISH**



bathroom accessories and lights. We also supply and fit air conditioning. Why not call in for some friendly help and advice with regard to making your new house a home.

**Save €€€'s Buy in Spain**

Tel.: (0034) 959 321 959  
Mobile: (0034) 667 695 751  
[www.absolute-furniture-packs.com](http://www.absolute-furniture-packs.com)

## Leaders in decoration in Lagos







**Find us at:**

R. José Ventura Neto Cabrita | Lote 1, Loja B | 8600-001 Lagos  
| Tel.: 00351 282 782 311 | Fax: 00351 282 782 392 |  
| [www.ka-international.com](http://www.ka-international.com) | [kalagos@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:kalagos@mail.telepac.pt) |



## DTC

INTERIORES

## DTC Interior Design Shop

Designs for your home with a difference!  
Interior design and so much more ...





Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrita  
Lote 1, Loja A, 8600 LAGOS  
Tel.: +351 282 782 311 Fax: +351 282 782 392  
Email: [dtcinteriores@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:dtcinteriores@mail.telepac.pt)



# Creating a family-friendly space



As my son's football-playing has managed to scuff up the lawn and flatten some of the emerging plants in my borders, I've been thinking about the need for a family friendly

garden. But how can you create a space where you can enjoy adult time without tripping over sandpits, swings and paddling pools, while protecting your beautiful borders from the dreaded football?

Award-winning garden designer and mother-of-two Bunny Guinness knows only too well the space that children need to play but the havoc they can wreak among your carefully-planted flowers and shrubs.

"We seem to veer between extremes," she observes. "Either the whole garden becomes merely an area to contain plastic climbing frames and the like that make any attempt to create an attractive garden impossible, or else any hint of family fun is banished, sacrificed to the cause of a garden that is purely for admiring."

It is possible to create a garden for both adults and children, she insists, if you follow some basic design principles. "If you can honeypot an area and give them their space so they have privacy from you and you from them, that always helps. Then if they make a mess then so be it. Their area may have a lot of tough planting, maybe ivy as ground cover so

they can play among it, big bamboos or shrubby willows that you can coppice down. Don't spend a fortune on fulfilling the needs of one age because they will get bored with it quite quickly."

Take your children to other gardens to see what they like and see if you can adapt their ideas to their own space.

Trampolines have become increasingly popular, but if you don't want it to be a predominant feature then sink it into the ground. You'll need a mini-digger to dig out the earth - and could then use that to create a mound around the trampoline hole and plant hedging around it.

"In specifications I've always allowed for a sump for drainage, but I've never had to put one in," says Guinness, a regular on the UK's BBC Radio 4, 'Gardeners' Question Time' and author of the bestselling *Family Gardens* (published by David & Charles, price £12.99/£16.50). "A sunken trampoline is not just



visual - it's also safer because the children don't have as far to fall."

Sandpits are also easy to make by digging a hole, laying a permeable lining which allows water to drain (provided you have free-draining soil) and filling it with playpit sand. It will be bigger and better than any portable sandpit and you can cover it with camouflage nets from army surplus stores when not in use. Put a drainable paddling pool next to the sand so the children can play with sand and water together.

Keeping an adult area there will need to be rules in place, she says.

"There needs to be no-go zones. In my front courtyard where I have box-edged beds, the children knew if the ball went into the beds that was it, it stayed there. If you have certain ground rules they will understand the reason why."

"A friend of mine only lets her children play football in the winter because she has a lot of herbaceous plants, which are below ground at that time. Balls can cause a problem, but if you have room for a piece of grass to accommodate, say, French cricket, that's great."

"You just need to design the layout so that you haven't got your delphiniums on top of your French cricket. If you haven't got room then take the ball to the park."

When you are planning your family friendly garden, remember that children are going to have different needs from one year to the next. Keep the garden dynamic," she advises. "Don't think that once you've designed it, that's it. They will move on and will probably be wanting something new each year."

Hannah Stephenson

If you have a problem  
with your water  
**CONTACT US**

- Bore Hole
- Pumps
- Water Treatment
- Repairs & Assistance
- Geological Studies

Guaranteed after sale service

**Americo Soares**

Mobile 966 387 338

Tel 289 823 748 • Fax 289 864 496

americo.soares@portugalmail.pt

Widest choice of plants, trees, house and waterplants  
Landscaping • Irrigation  
Renovation • Maintenance • Fencing  
Garden sheds • Furniture  
Waterfeatures • Plant rental  
Ceramic, Mediterranean & Portuguese Pots

[www.qgardenpt.com](http://www.qgardenpt.com)

E.N. 125 Odiáxere - 8600 • Lagos • Tel 282 799 633

Providing honest & reliable service for over 20 years.  
Professionalism and craftsmanship guaranteed.  
• Irrigation Systems

**Landscaping**

Construction • Design • Maintenance  
• Water Features & Ponds  
• Personalized Grounds Maintenance Programs

Call Joe for your free estimate 913 407 507 or 289 328 255  
Bilingual Contractor (English/Portuguese)  
E-mail: geraldspaisagismo@hotmail.com

Free projects estimates

**ECOSSISTEMAS**

Tel: 282 799 537 / 919 845 659 / 961 345 276  
Fax: 282 799 840 EN125 Odiáxere - 8600-256 Lagos  
Email: ecossistemas@mail.telepac.pt, info.ecossistemas@hotmail.com  
ecossistemas.com, oliveirasdeportugal.com, ecoviveiros.blogspot.com

**NURSERIES - GARDEN CENTRE**

All aspects of landscaping and irrigation service.

**Time to move...  
into the garden**



**moveison**

Algarve's Finest Outdoor Living Store

Visit our website [www.moveison.com](http://www.moveison.com)

EN 125, Chinicato

8600-344 Lagos

Tel: 282 798 101

Fax: 282 799 056

email: [info@moveison.com](mailto:info@moveison.com)



**Pina**  
Garden Center

Centro de Jardinagem



E.N.125 - Sítio das Várzeas - Tel. 282 343 263

Email: [info@jardipina.com](mailto:info@jardipina.com)

**LAGOA - ALGARVE**



## ARCHITECT & CIVIL ENGINEER

### ARCHITECTS

**Algarlinea**

Architects and Engineering Office  
Civil construction and repairs

**João Gonçalves**

Urb. Parque do Moinho, lote nº5-A, loja nº 4 - 8600-719 Lagos  
Tel. 282 782 628 Mob: 917 621 313  
Email: algarlinea@lagos-net.com

email Bella on bella@the-news.net

## CONSTRUCTION



**João Nunes**

Construction licence N.º 4566

**Building your home**

Since 1989

- New Home Construction
- Extensions
- Renovations
- Building Management
- Construction Supervising

We provide free written estimates and guarantees



[www.joao-nunes.com](http://www.joao-nunes.com)

Av. José Costa Mealha Nº131-A, R/C Dto. 8100 - 500 Loulé  
Tel. 289 417 867 Fax. 289 417 869 Mob. 966 570 158 geral@joao-nunes.com

All property pages can be viewed  
on-line free of charge

## HOME IMPROVEMENTS

**KeySafe™**

*The Safest place to store your keys*

Manufactured by GE.  
2 year Warranty.  
Durable Cover  
3 Sizes

**Trade Discounts**  
Telephone 282 698 693  
[www.keysafe.pt](http://www.keysafe.pt)



the **yorkshire linen co.**  
home furnishing superstores

A great range of bedding quilts,  
sheets, towels, throws, mattress protectors  
& much more

**Quality products at excellent prices.**

**Discounted Trade Accounts Available**  
For a trade appointment or details of our stores

Telephone 282 695 591

The drinking water experts on the Algarve

at home with water  
**cool-oasis**



- Purification of mains or borehole water
- World-class filtration by Doulton®
- Full range of chillers and dispensers
- 3rd tap 'filter-only' systems from €325
- Water testing available

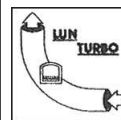
Removal of chlorine, bacteria and other harmful  
contaminants whilst retaining essential minerals.

Never buy bottled water again



[www.cool-oasis.com](http://www.cool-oasis.com) algarve@cool-oasis.com Tel: 966 771 386  
Visit us at our showroom in Fonte de Boliqueime

## LUNTURBO, Limitada



Workshop:  
Quinta das  
Palmeiras,  
opposite  
Modelo, SILVES

- Wood Burning Stoves
- Swedish Concept
- Home Heating
- 500W Marble Heaters
- Wrought Iron Work

[www.lunturbo.novambiente.com](http://www.lunturbo.novambiente.com)  
Email: lunturbo@clix.pt Mobile 917 234 218  
Tel.: 282 445 445 Fax: 282 445 504

**21 Years of Excellent Service in Portugal**

The Complete Outdoor Living Specialist

**ZONDA**

QUALITY WITHOUT COMPROMISE

BBQs • Patio Furniture • Awnings  
Patio Tableware • Patio Heaters • Hot Tubs

EN 125 700m West of Quatro Estradas  
Tel. 289 356 233 • Fax. 289 356 234  
sales@zonda-thebbqshop.com  
[www.zonda-thebbqshop.com](http://www.zonda-thebbqshop.com)



**GIANTS WINDOWS**  
LDA

Windows and Doors in PVC, Aluminium & Wood

Glass curtains,  
conservatories,  
security entrance  
doors in wood & PVC,  
roof skylights,  
fly screens,  
roller shutters,  
aluminium shutters,  
maintenance products  
for PVC & wood, any  
kind of repair service



Rua de Faro, n. 14  
8005-531  
Santa Bárbara de Nexe

911 199 888  
289 998 050  
289 998 279

Opening times:  
Monday - Friday  
09.00h - 13.00h & 15.00h - 18.00h  
Saturday  
Closed

e-mail: giantswindows@hotmail.com

To advertise on these pages,  
phone our advertising hotline  
on 707 500 677 or  
email bella@the-news.net.

**Build  
4-U**

**Home  
Construction**

Over 20 years operating  
throughout Portugal

New Build - Renovations - Extensions - Repairs

Our Team - Builders - Plasterers - Tilers -  
Carpenters - Electricians - Plumbers -  
Painters & Decorators

Working with our Civil Engineers &  
Architects we can offer full - Design /  
Projects & Planning approval



**BUILD - 4 - U - LDA. Construction**

Rua 5 de Outubro, 84, 8135-101 Almacil  
Contact: Alan McCormick on 919356749  
info@build-4-u-lda.com | [www.build-4-u-lda.com](http://www.build-4-u-lda.com)  
Fax: 289 399570

**PIECE BY PIECE LDA**  
INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR PAINTING  
SERVICES

**SPRAY PAINTING - DRY LINING**

**New Builds  
Refurbishments**

**Villas, Condominiums & Apartments**

All enquires contact Jay Michel

914 315 580

e-mail: piecebypiecelda@hotmail.co.uk

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## INTERIORS

**Decoradora Bela**

The largest furniture shop  
in the Algarve



We have everything in furnishing

Visit our shop in:  
LAGOS: EN125 Almadena, Tel.: 282 697 387, or  
PORTIMÃO: Qta Caldeira, Tel.: 282 427 054, or  
E-mail: decoradorabela@mail.telepac.pt

*In the dark?*

Shed  
some  
light on  
your company  
by advertising here ...

Call Bella Talhadas  
on 707 500 677



## Bedrooms Extra

*The biggest 'British Bed' retailer in the Algarve*

All in stock next day delivery

**Sofas now in stock**

**Relyon**

The Best Beds in the World

Sprung Slumber Sister Company to Relyon

Large selection of dining sets

Dura Beds with their great Perfect Scents lavender mattresses

Over 100 bedrooms on display All Different

Over 500 - Pocket - Pillow top - Elastacoil Orthopaedic - Coil - Mattresses in stock  
Tel: 282 762 383

Fax: 282 792 113 | E-mail: sales@bedrooms-extra.com

Website: www.bedrooms-extra.com

Torre, Odiáxere 8600 - Lagos

*If you have seen the rest, please come and see the best.*



## MÓVEIS MALHEIRO

Come and see for yourself!



Urbanização do Malheiro - Ruas das Acácias  
Lote 4-8500-331 Portimão  
Closed for lunch from 1pm to 3pm  
Tel: 282 491 583  
Fax: 282 492 249  
Email: moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt  
www.moveismalheiro.com

## LEGAL & FINANCE



**PATRÍCIA DIAS**  
ADVOGADA  
LAW OFFICE

Conveyancing • Family Inheritance Tax • Divorces

We speak English

Escritório/Office: Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrita, Lote 1, Loja D, 8600-774 Lagos

Telephone/Phone: 282 763 833/847  
Fax: 282 763 854  
E-mail: geral@patriciadias.com

## Marlene I Lemos Dekker

Advogada / Advocate / Lawyer

Português / Nederlands / English / Español

Property Law • Family Law • Legal Advice

By Appointment Only

Mobile: 00351 962 038 538  
Rua dos Pescadores nr. 131, Loja 5  
8400-512 Carvoeiro - Lagoa, Portugal  
E-mail: info@lemos-juridico.com  
www.lemos-juridico.com



**Maison d'un Rêve**  
Specialists in reproductions of old furniture and furnishings

We have a wide range of reproduction and contemporary furniture and furnishings.



Sítio do Troto EN125  
8135-030 Almancil  
Located on EN125, between Amancil and Faro, next to Casa Curiosa.

Tel / fax: 289 394 220  
Cellia: 961 724 149  
Elisabete: 961 724 148



E-mail: maison-dun-reve@sapo.pt

## LUZDECOR

Mobiliários, Cortinados e Decorações Interiores



Now you've bought your dream home in the sun - let us do the rest  
The complete Turnkey package.  
Tailor made to suit your property and your purse  
Inc furniture curtains lighting crockery  
linen and in-house design service at no extra cost

Patricia Finch  
Showroom: Lote 38, Vila das Acácias, Praia da Luz 8600 - 124 Lagos  
Tel: 282 789 849 Mob: 917 771 831  
E-mail: patsy@oninet.pt Visit: www.luzdecorhome.com

## Furniture World

Tables, Chairs, Beds, Chests, Wardrobes,  
Coffee Tables, Bookcases, Sofas, Rugs,  
etc...etc...

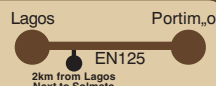


Solid Wood Furniture  
All at Realistic Prices

www.furnitureworld.pt

Urb. da Marateca  
Lote 5, Chinicato, Lagos

Tel: 282 798 263



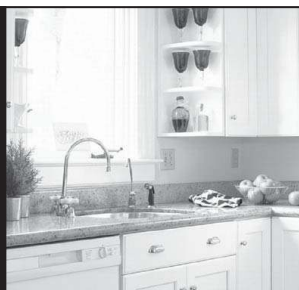
All property pages can be viewed on-line free of charge at [www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## KITCHENS

Bathrooms & Kitchens for all budgets  
Full design & Installation

Gary Rozenbroek  
963 876 129

Portuguese & English spoken



## ExChange

Especialistas em Financiamentos

Financial solutions for you and your family  
House Loan  
Personal Loan  
Debt Consolidation

**282 343 150**

## ExChange Lagoa

Gaveto da Rua Mouzinho de Albuquerque com a Rua dos Bombeiros Voluntários  
lagoa@exchange.pt

Challenge us. We will simplify your Life.

Call our ad hotline on 707 500 677

## PROPERTY AGENTS



ERA Parede  
parede@era.pt  
www.parede.pt/parede

214 588 440



Ref: 457 - €375,000.

House from 1950's, that belonged to Maestro Tavares Belo, Sea view, Parede centre, 800 m2 lote. 2 mins to the beach.

## Bedspreads Factory Outlet The Linen Shop

The ONLY company in the Algarve selling direct from Portuguese factories for 16 years

**MATTRESS TOPPERS**  
unbeatable prices!  
Comfort zone guaranteed



Bedspreads ♦ Blankets ♦ Sofa Throws ♦ Towels ♦  
Curtains ♦ Mattress Toppers ♦ Pillows ♦ Duvets  
♦ and the cheapest sheets around

Open from Monday to Friday 10.30am - 6pm

13b Rua do Castelo, Alvor  
www.bedspreadsportugal.com

Tel 282 457 510

Mob 968 237 310

email information@bedspreadsportugal.com



To place a property directory ad, call our ad hotline on 707 500 677 or email [bella@the-news.net](mailto:bella@the-news.net)



## QUICK FIX - short answers to tricky questions

Q: My flat has pine tongue-and-groove-type panelling on some of the walls and ceilings. What can I do about it?

A: Panelling like this can look good in the bathroom but is a bit of an eyesore in other rooms. The easiest option is to sand it, wipe it clean with white spirit and then paint it, ensuring that you use a knotting solution before the wood primer to prevent resin from the knots from bleeding through. White is probably the best colour to paint it, certainly on ceilings.

If you can't stand the sight of the panelling for a minute longer, removing it is the obvious option. The problem with

this is that you have no idea what state the walls and ceilings are underneath.

Even if they're in good condition (which seems unlikely, otherwise why panel over them?), the panelling was probably fixed in place with nails and glue and so removing it could easily damage the walls and ceilings.

If you're determined to remove it, be prepared to patch plaster underneath, at the very least, or, more likely, have to get a plasterer in.

## Seasonal Task

Spring clean your DIY equipment and tools by chucking out anything that can no longer be used or that you don't need.

Paint shouldn't just be thrown out, though - contact your local council to find out how you can dispose of it safely, or give it to a charity. Other items, such as metal and untreated wood, can be recycled at your local tip.

Lists help focus the mind. Now that DIY season is in full swing, clarify what you need to do and in what order by writing it down in a list. Exterior repairs are often most important but usually, of course, require fine weather and at the moment that's far from guaranteed.

Q: I'm buying some DIY essentials: do I need a circuit breaker?

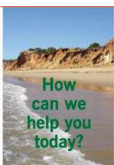
A: A circuit breaker or residual current device is a really important safety device when you're using power tools, garden tools and the like. It protects the user from an electric shock

by cutting the supply of electricity if there's a short circuit or current leakage - if you cut through the power lead, for example - and it could save your life.



Tel 00351 289 310 310 - info@algarveproperty.com

www.algarveproperty.com



Professional Estate Agents

Gov. Lic. AMI 2196



For professional Help with selling or buying, contact me

Mobile (+351) 967449203  
email : mgmartins@remax.pt



LURDES MARTINS

www.remax.pt/lagos

3 bedroom apartment on the top floor, equipped kitchen, central vacuum, private parking. New with nice finishing.

Price : €178,000.



## David Wilson Lda

ALVARA 55928 (class 2)

### Developments & Construction

Including planning & engineering drawings, through license approvals to a fast, efficient and cost effective completion.

From foundation to roof of all size of buildings, extensions & renovations. Also swimming pool construction and terracing / landscaping.

Call for an appointment  
289 489 579 or 917 227 087  
Email belshaw@sapo.pt  
Fax 289 489 411



## LIVE AUCTION of International Property

in Portugal, Spain, France, Brazil and Lanzarote

Selection of lots to be featured includes:	Selection of Vineyards in Douro Valley Area from €50,000	Estates and Farmhouses in the Portugal (North and Algarve)
	Apartments in Berlin, Germany with guaranteed rental return	Other properties in Turkey, USA, Brazil and France.
Selection of bank repossessed Apartments and Villas in Costa Blanca, Malaga and Denia.	Stunning Apartments with Direct Sea Views and overlooking Estapona Marina, Spain.	



Venue Vale D'El Rei Suite & Village Resort - Quinta Vale D'El Rei 8400-421 Lagoa - www.valedelrei.com

Please note To participate and bid, pre-registration is essential, phone 914 242 216



www.brooksfielding.com

UK AUCTION 11TH JUNE  
Hanbury Manor Golf & Country Club, Hertfordshire, UK

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



### IPC MANAGEMENT

Villa Management • Pool Maintenance

Tel. 282 356 284/5 • Fax. 282 356 280 • E-mail: ipc.man@mail.telepac.pt



CHLORINE FREE POOL TREATMENT

R. dos Pescadores, Edif. Galeão Lj 5E, 8400-512, Carvoeiro LGA

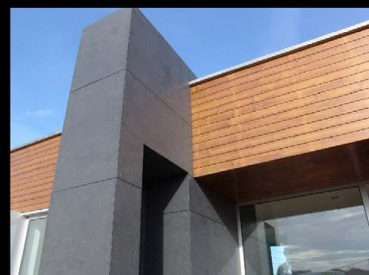
THE PORTUGAL NEWS REACHES THE PARTS OTHER PUBLICATIONS CANNOT REACH

OVER 20,000 COPIES EVERY WEEK - MORE THAN ANY OTHER PUBLICATION IN ENGLISH

THE PORTUGAL News

The 6th largest weekly newspaper in Portugal, in ANY language!

TEL 707 500 677



Contemporary Design  
Customized Construction

protoconcept

Tom Dawson • Sales Management • Tel: +351 964432243 • e-mail: tdawson@sapo.pt





A traditional Surinamese Rice Table



Peter &amp; Frida Leenders, Faja Lobi owners

## Rice tables and rapport



Restaurant Faja Lobi by night

### Restaurant guide

#### ALMANCIL

##### Bistro des Z'Artes

*International Menu*  
Open: 7pm every night  
Rua Calvario, 69,  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 395 114 / 967  
785 601

##### Shanghai Restaurant

*Delicious dishes from Shanghai*  
Open: Daily 12.00-15.00  
& 18.00-23.00  
Rua do Comércio, 94 R/c,  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 397 642

##### The Battering Place

*British Fish & Chips*  
Open: Mon-Sat 12.00-  
14.30 & 17.00-22.30.  
Sundays 18.00 - 21.00  
Next to the Post Office,  
Almancil  
Tel: 963 731 736

#### ALVOR

##### Food Passion

*International Cuisine*  
Open: From 6.30pm.  
Mon - Thurs, Sat & Sun.  
Above Caixa Geral Bank,  
by the taxi rank in Alvor  
Tel: 282 314 276 / 912 159  
813

##### Faja Lobi

*International & Surinam Cuisine*  
Open: Daily from 12:00 -  
10:00pm  
Urb. da Dourada, Lote 1,  
Alvor  
Tel: 282 414 133 / 918 838 484

#### LAGOA/SILVES

##### Cattleman

*International & Steak Menu*  
Open: 18:00 - till late  
Thursday - Sunday only  
Rua do Farol, 67, Carvoeiro  
Tel : 282 354 088

#### LAGOS/LUZ

##### Restaurante Florestal

*Cosmopolitan menu*  
Open: Tues-Sat. 12.00-  
2.30pm & 7.00-10.00pm  
Sun. Special Brunch  
12-3pm  
Barão de S. João, Nr. Luz  
Tel: 282 687 204

##### Pashmina

*Authentic Indian food*  
Open: Daily 12.00 - 2.30pm  
& 6.00 - 11.00pm  
Below the Church in Praia  
da Luz  
Tel: 282 789 667 / 960 433  
376

##### Meu Limão Tapas & Wine Bar

*Portuguese & International Tapas + full menu*  
Open: Daily 10.00 - 2.00am  
Rua Silva Lopes, 40/42  
(In front of the Golden  
Chapel), Lagos.  
Tel: 282 767 946

#### No Patio

*International Restaurant*  
Open: Tues-Sat. from  
18.30 Sunday from  
13.00  
Rua Lançarote de  
Freitas, 46, Lagos  
Tel: 282 763 777

#### BURGAU

**The Cornish Range** –  
*O Sabor da Cornualha*  
*The taste of Cornwall in the Algarve*  
Rua Principal, 15, Burgau  
Tel: Office 283 958 192  
Shop 282 098 268  
Mobile 933 831 358



*Faja Lobi*



*International and Surinam Restaurant*

*Surinam Rice table €15 or  
Special of the week €10 plus  
1/2 bottle of wine*

*Big Groups Welcome up to 100 Seats  
Reservations Are Recommended  
One Smoking Area*

Open from 12.00 - 10.00pm  
Every day  
Urb. da Dourada, Lt. 1,  
8500-053 Alvor  
E-mail: fajalobi@sapo.pt  
Tel/Fax: 282 414 133  
Mob: 918 838 484





Amateur dramatics may not be everyone's cup of tea but Faja Lobi, Alvor's unique Surinamese restaurant, has created a perfect blend of theatre and fantastic food that will appeal to all. Last month, two of what are hoped to become frequent events were held in the beautiful restaurant, sold out on both occasions, and went down a treat!

For a fixed price guests enjoyed a set meal – a traditional Surinamese feast – followed by coffee, liqueurs, and comedy.

Featuring four short comedies, acted by the BenefActors group and directed by John Mountford and produced by Barbara Mountford, the plays were the perfect aperitif to the enormous meal, which was produced entirely by Frida Leenders, Faja Lobi owner (along with husband Peter) and resident chef.

Surinamese-born Frida inherited the secrets of traditional Surinam cuisine from her elder generations, her high standards and expectations proving somewhat of a setback when it comes

to hiring extra help in the kitchen or delegating!

The evening's meal for 50+ people was produced entirely by chef Frida, and was truly delicious.

First course was a homemade spring roll in crispy pastry with spicy tomato sauce.

Flowing this was the main Rice Table, a meal comprising ten different typical Surinam dishes, including spiced fresh fish cocktail, red-roast glazed belly pork, a spicy cabbage and beanshoot stir-fry with saté sauce (like peanut butter).

Also comprising the rice table was Bami rice, green beef curry, traditional fried black banana, curried pork, chicken saté ke-

babs, and vegetables with lime and ginger.

Located in Alvor, Faja Lobi is the region's first authentic Surinamese restaurant.

Faja Lobi, the name of the restaurant as well as an indigenous Surinamese flower, literally translates as 'fiery love', or 'fiery passion', two words that can, actually, very accurately describe chef Frida!

"I love a challenge", she says, "I am passionate about my cooking and I love seeing people's faces when they try it. I know everyone will love my food", says the colourful character.

All dishes are of filling proportions, prepared on the spot with fresh, authentic ingredients that are either imported from Holland (a main importer of Surinam produce due to its large Dutch colony and historical ties), or home grown.

Largely influenced by Indo-

nesian cuisine (though Surinam is, in fact, in South America), all main dishes can be made as spicy or as mild as clients like by adding freshly chopped chilli.

A selection of international dishes further comprises the recently extended menu.

Overall, Faja Lobi is a unique dining experience and at excellent prices.

The menu derives from a country that loves a song and a dance, a good party or a reason to celebrate, possibly why the combination of outstanding cuisine and theatrical comedy blended so well.

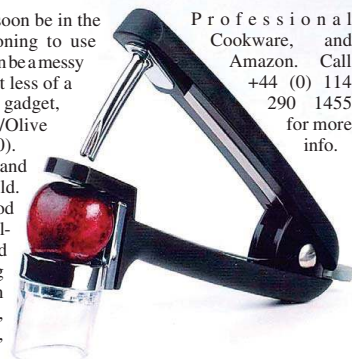
Watch this space for updates on more theatre dinners at Faja Lobi.

For more information or reservations (recommended), call Faja Lobi on: (+351) 282 414 133, 918 838 484, or e-mail: fajalobi@sapo.pt.

Take-away available, closed on Sundays.

Cherries will soon be in the shops but de-stoning to use them in recipes can be a messy business. Make it less of a chore with a new gadget, OXO's Cherry/Olive Pitter, £9 (€11.40).

It's easy to use and has a splatter shield. The OXO Good Grips range is available in shops and online including Lakeland, John Lewis, Selfridges, House of Fraser,



Professional Cookware, and Amazon. Call +44 (0) 114 290 1455 for more info.

If YOUR restaurant is special and you want our readers to know about it call Bella on 707 500 677 or e-mail: bella@the-news.net



A full house being entertained by the BenefActors Theatre Group

Exquisitely-decorated with modern works of art, **Bistro des Z'Artes** restaurant in Almancil is co-owned by renowned chef Stanley Van Buren and Simon Visser Domus. Presentation is always of the highest level of professionalism, a must for Stanley, who believes that first impressions are most important as "food must look as good as it tastes". Together they produce unique dishes such as: Peanut Butter Soup with Baked Banana and Yellow Curry Soup with Lemon Grass and Coconut Milk. Whether you are a meat or a fish person the menu offers something to satisfy even the most discerning connoisseur.

**No Patio** "The best kept secret in Lagos - once found never forgotten." Tucked away in the old part of town close to the Cultural Centre, No Patio has a simple, but elegant interior, with a secluded terrace and working garden, full of fresh herbs and fruit trees. With high walls on all sides, alfresco dining is the norm, even when there is a breeze. The palm trees also provide shade and privacy. British owner Martyn Allen has created a food-lovers dream. A selective menu guarantees freshness of products, such as Seared Scallops and Prawns with bacon, and Rosemary and Lemon Butter; Honey Roasted Breast of Duck with a Citrus and Almond Glaze; and the No Patio Lemon Cheesecake, using lemons from their own garden. Not surprisingly, reservations are advised.

**Faja Lobi** is in fact an indigenous flower of Surinam and the words mean fiery passion, which is how chef Frida approaches her love of cooking, using recipes learnt from her mother and grand-mother. Recently opened in Alvor and believed to be the first and only such restaurant in the Algarve, dishes are largely influenced by Indonesian cuisine, though Frida and her husband Peter are happy to make dishes as spicy or mild as clients wish. There are smoking and non-smoking areas, plus a 'happy hour' between 5pm and 7pm with Dutch and Surinam snacks. Try their Surinam Ricetable at only €15 per person. Reservations are recommended and big groups are welcome, with seating for up to 100. **Pashmina** - Your host, Raman Bhasin has brought the finest Indian food to Praia da Luz. Situated in Avenida do Pescadores, just below the Church and next to a car park, it has glorious sea views from its terrace. Serving authentic Indian food, the interior decor is subdued and relaxing, and the prices offer value for money. There are both takeaway and children's menus, and a fine range of wines. The helpful staff will be happy to book your table to avoid disappointment.

## PASHMINA

TANDOORI-INDIAN RESTAURANT



Open 12h00 - 14h30 & 18h00 - 23h00

Sea views on terrace  
Take Away Service

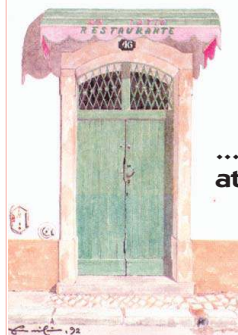
Avenida dos Pescadores, Lote 3, Praia da Luz  
(Next to the church)  
Tel. 00351 282 789 667 / 960 453 376

## No Patio

Restaurant and Bar

...in the old part of Lagos

...open now,  
featuring new international  
menu.



...Open Tues. - Sat.  
from 18.30  
Sundays from 13.00

...al fresco dining  
at its best

Call for reservations  
Rua Lançarote de Freitas 46  
8600-605 Lagos  
Tel: 282 763 777  
email: nopatio@aol.com

## Bistro des =Z'ARTES=



Truly amazing food

"...qualified as one of the best fish dishes I have ever eaten" - Algarve Goodlife  
"His passion for food is as obvious as his culinary creativity and genius" - Portugal News

OPEN EVERY NIGHT  
WWW.BISTRO-DES-ARTES.COM

Rua Calvario 69 - Almancil (see site for routemap)  
tel 289-395 114 • mob: 967 785 601



# Make a splash



Rectangular figure. (Photo: Press Association)

Get a stunning swimsuit to suit your shape.

Forget weddings and moving house, swimsuit shopping is up there as one of the most stressful times in a woman's life! Few events can create such panic and anxiety than finding a bathing suit that really will flaunt your best assets on the beach - and magic away any flaws.

There's no doubt about it - unless you possess a supermodel body - the prospect of baring acres of unclothed skin can be daunting. But finding the right swimsuit doesn't have to be.

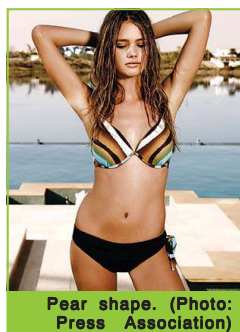
Louise Meakes, founder of designer beachwear boutique Sandinmytoes.com, reveals the best bikinis to suit your body shape, whatever the size of your boobs or bottom.

Step out confidently in the sand this summer and wow on the beach.

## Pear - Bottom Heavy

"Pears tend to be hippy with larger thighs so need to draw attention to their slim upper halves to make the most of their assets," Louise says.

**LOOK OUT FOR:** Print or bright-coloured bikini tops, or dark one-pieces with a sexy open back to maximise your top half; high-cut bikini bottoms in one solid block of colour; simple bottoms - avoid side strings or bikini detailing that draws attention to your lower half.



Pear shape. (Photo: Press Association)

## Apple - Top Heavy

"Apples have rounded upper halves with wide shoulders, and to balance this out need to draw attention downwards to their great bottoms," Louise advises.

**LOOK OUT FOR:** Printed or detailed bikini bottoms to draw attention to your lower half - mix



Apple shape. (Photo: Press Association)



Hourglass figure. (Photo: PA)

and match separates are great for your shape; medium to high cut bottoms to elongate legs; simple, solid coloured bikini tops that aren't too revealing. Square necks with wide straps are best for added support.

## Rectangular - Straight Up And Down

"The sporty looking rectangle needs to create curves and shapes in all the right places," Louise recommends.

**LOOK OUT FOR:** Bikinis with bold patterns, prints and details like frills, ruching, ties or belt for curve appeal; triangle bikinis, halternecks or bandeau tops to create a more interesting shape; bikini

nis or cutaway one-pieces which are best for you. Avoid tankinis as they will give you a solid outline with no definition.

## Hourglass - Curves

"If you're lucky enough to have an hourglass figure, you can carry off all styles, so don't hide away - you need to make the most of your well proportioned shape in the latest colours," Louise says.

**LOOK OUT FOR:** Bikinis or one pieces that flaunt your curves to the max; Solid blocks of colour such as black and white, or bright reds, blues and yellows with fun edging; jewellery and stones that will help draw attention to your wonderful shape.

Lisa Haynes

Phone Alison on 282 358 014  
e-mail: greening@sapo.pt

*Collections*

LADIES' FASHIONS FROM ALL OVER EUROPE

*New season*

Tuesday, May 20th

The Coffee Bar Bambu, Hotel Montechoro, Albufeira • 10am - 5pm

Wednesday, May 21st & Thursday, May 22nd

The Showroom, Casa Jacqueline, Carvoeiro • 10am - 5pm

Friday, May 23rd & Saturday, May 24th

Carvoeiro Tennis Club, Seismarias, Carvoeiro • 10am - 5pm

Shop at Quinta da Praia, ALVOR

Mon - Fri: 10am-1pm & 3pm-6pm  
Sat: 10am - 1pm

**282 476 574**

**Centro Comercial Portimão**

**CONTINENTE**

**60** Lojas Stores **6** Cinemas Cinemas **12** Restaurantes Restaurants

**"Harmanna Exclusive"**  
Something Different

**Weddings  
Parties  
Cruises**

230m<sup>2</sup> in Praia da Rocha  
Opposite Casino  
Spectacular Shop  
Designer labels  
Harmanna Shoes

For a Personal Touch  
Tel: 282 423 250  
or 914 330 225



# International Algarve Fair hailed a sensational spring success

Despite the rain, the wind, and the less than pleasant temperatures, visitors still flocked in their thousands to last weekend's International Algarve Fair, breaking all previous attendance records and proving that whilst the weather might not have been on their side, the promise of a fun family day at the fair decidedly brightened up bleak skies.

For weeks the fair has been widely publicised across the Algarve, on the greatest scale to date, boldly broadcasting everything it promised to offer.

And yet again everything promised was delivered, along with much more, this year being bigger, better and indeed busier than ever before.

On Saturday, the first day of the fair, queues were forming long before the gates opened, excited faces braving the wind and a couple of showers in anticipation of what lay beyond.

Over the two days approximately 10,000 people visited the fair, beating last year's attendance figures and proving that a winning formula for the perfect family outing has been achieved.

Many changes were made compared to previous fairs, to accommodate suggestions and feedback, which did not go unnoticed.

As colourful clowns, towering stilt walkers and juggling entertainers floated round the fairground, children gazed in amazement, the expression on their parents' faces reiterating how successfully a magical and happy atmosphere had been created.

Ice-cream or bright, refreshing Slush Puppie in hand, children of all ages leisurely wandered round, savouring the huge variety of smells, sounds and sights on offer.

The restaurant area, in the main arena was a truly international affair, with flavours of countries from Surinam to South Africa drawing in hungry crowds. Cornish pasties proved as popular as ever, completely selling out much to the stall holder's delight. Equally appreciated were the invigorating (and highly alcoholic) Brazilian

*Caipirinha* punches, also a new addition to the restaurant area, along with a traditional Alentejano restaurant. Seafood, pizza, hamburgers and fresh fruit smoothies offered satisfying snacks and refreshments to round off a morning's browsing.

For the first time Lagoa City Hall participated in the fair, not only with a stand representing the municipality, but also by adorning the open FATACIL showground with fresh hanging baskets, impeccable lawns and flower beds, and a stunning garden creation of their own in the show-garden area.

Lagoa Mayor Dr. José Inácio visited the fair with his wife, and later told The Portugal News, "it was very good, I thoroughly enjoyed it."

"It was well organised and had a good variety of exhibitors. It is a plus for the municipality, not only for what it offers, but also for the wide range of nationalities it appeals to", he congratulated.

This year's winning garden came as a surprise to many, who in frankness may have expected last year's winner, Greenfingers, to take the prize again.

But it was Regamática's water-saving, interactive creation that most impressed resident judge and celebrity BBC gardener Kirsty King.

"It was a close call, I was undecided between Greenfingers and Regamática, but after studying them both and more than once, this was the one I decided to go for. Because I really like the way it is water-conscious, very important for these climates, and also the way the

(continues on following pages)



A Circo Pequeno stilt walker greeted fairgoers as they arrived.

## Letter from the Lagoa Mayor

Agradeço a V<sup>a</sup> Ex.<sup>a</sup>, o amável convite de V<sup>a</sup> Ex.<sup>a</sup>, para visitar a Feira que se realizou no passado fim-de-semana no recinto da Feira de Exposições de Lagoa.

Muito apreciei a forma extremamente dinâmica e organizada como a Feira se

encontrava disposta, bem como o número de expositores e a respectiva apresentação. Pelo que muito me agradou a visita que realizei no Sábado.

Certamente o sucesso da vossa Feira merece o nosso agradecimento por elevar o nome de Lagoa e contribuir

para um bom momento das comunidades de várias nacionalidades habitualmente residente no Algarve e em Lagoa.

Com os melhores cumprimentos,

Dr<sup>o</sup> José Inácio Marques  
Eduardo

English translation  
"I would like to thank The Portugal News for the kind invitation sent to attend the International Algarve Fair last weekend at the show grounds of Lagoa.

I really enjoyed the ex-

tremely well organised and dynamic fair, as well as the number of exhibitors and their presentation. For these reasons it was a very pleasing visit to the Fair on Saturday.

The success of the fair deserves our thanks for elevat-

ing Lagoa Council's name and for contributing to a good blend of various communities of different nationalities residing in the Algarve and Lagoa".

Dr<sup>o</sup> José Inácio Marques  
Eduardo



Lagoa Mayor Dr<sup>o</sup> José Inácio Marques Eduardo and his wife.



# Gardening section



An aerial view of the gardening area, where visitors dined in the Sheraton Champagne bar as they listened to Harp John.

rockslabs flow through the garden and invite people to walk on them, and amble through the garden".

But in an ever-striving effort to further satisfy both visitors and exhibitors, organisers *The Portugal News* decided this year to carry out a survey to understand better what it is the afore-mentioned parties look for from the annual fair.

The results speak for themselves. On a scale of one to ten, (ten being maximum points) 37.38 per cent of those who completed the surveys said that in terms of enjoyment the fair rated nine or ten.

Forty-nine point five per cent of

the surveys rated the enjoyment factor between seven and eight, so in total, approximately 87 per cent of all those who visited the fair (and did the survey) rated its enjoyment as seven or above.

The food on offer was also a hit, with 79 per cent of answers classifying it seven or above, with entertainment being rated seven or above by an impressive 86 per cent of respondents.

Nearly 99 per cent of those surveyed said the dates, opening hours and duration of the fair were fine, those who did not agree (1.54 per cent) said the fair should have been



BBC gardener, Kirsty King, presenting first prize to Dee Southey from Regamática.

## First prize goes to Regamática



BBC gardener Kirsty King with Dee Southey and son Gordon from Regamática, the winning garden.

## Runner up - Green Fingers



Steve Townson from Green Fingers and Kirsty King.

## The winning garden



Regamática's water-saving, interactive creation that most impressed resident judge and celebrity BBC gardener Kirsty King.



Even the little ones could appreciate the gardening section.

## Runner up garden



This year's winning garden came as a surprise to many, who in frankness may have expected last year's winner, Green Fingers, to take the prize again.



open for longer, or needed an extra day.

Of the 1.54 per cent, just a handful thought the fair hours were too long.

According to the survey, the majority of visitors (51.6%) stayed within the grounds for between three and four hours, proving that the variety of products, services, food, drink and entertainment were more than enough to fully occupy a whole morning or afternoon.

With regards to stall-holders, who were also surveyed, a whopping 86.8 per cent said that, on a scale of one to ten, the event's organisation rated between eight and ten, clearly indi-

cating that the months of hard work and effort had more than paid off.

Presentation-wise, 79 per cent of participating businesses rated the International Algarve Fair at eight or above.

A big draw at this year's fair was a €2,500 kiddie's quad bike prize, won by J. Brownlow, of Paderno.

So, as people drifted home, the stalls packed up, tents came down, and lights went off, organisers, visitors and businesses wearily heaved a sigh of satisfaction as another busy International Algarve Fair drew to a happy end.

For more pictures, visit [www.algarvefair.com](http://www.algarvefair.com)



The Property Show was located in the pavilion this year, where everything from banking to cars was available to the general public.



Face painters were located in the arts & crafts tent and in the Arena, keeping young ones, and adults alike happy.



Despite the inclement weather, thousands visited the fair grounds.



The Arts & Crafts tent was constantly full.



People were attracted by the variety of stands.



Native Equadorians performed in the exhibition area.



Mime.



Donkey rides for the little ones were offered by the Donkey Sanctuary.



The fair was enjoyed by all.



Juggler from Circo Pequeno.





Children were so excited to become firemen for the day.



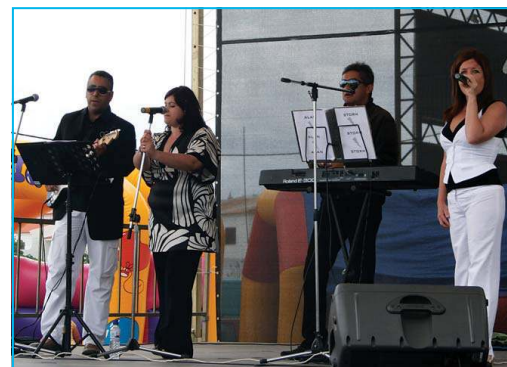
A South African 'braai'.



The variety of food was appreciated by all. From Surinamese, and Indian, to traditional Portuguese food, there was something for everyone.



Restaurant serving Alentejo food.



Duo Alan Storm and Renato Serra were joined on stage by Liliana Freitas and Natasha Luckman, for a fantastic performance, which had everyone moving in the Arena area.

And the winner is...



One of the most desirable prizes at this year's fair was the kiddie's quad bike, a €2,500 prize won by J. Brownlow, of Paderne, presented by Alison Slater of Collections.



The Puff Park kept the children entertained, while the adults shopped.



If you would like more information, or to take part in the September fair, call

**282 380 317**

or visit

**algarvefair.com**



# The road to recovery

A spell in hospital can be a gruelling experience. We get expert advice on how to cope with the recovery period.

Many people who have to be admitted to hospital for an illness or an operation think that once the doctor has told the ward staff they are well enough to go home, that's it.

But, in fact, both patient and their partner or family should be aware that this is only the start; a large part of the recovery begins at home.

"Remember if you have been admitted to hospital you have gone through quite an experience," warns Dr Catti Moss, from the Patient Partnership Group of the Royal College of GPs. "You may have lost blood, you may have had an anaesthetic or been given drugs you are not used too, you may have lost weight and your body may be adjusting after an operation."

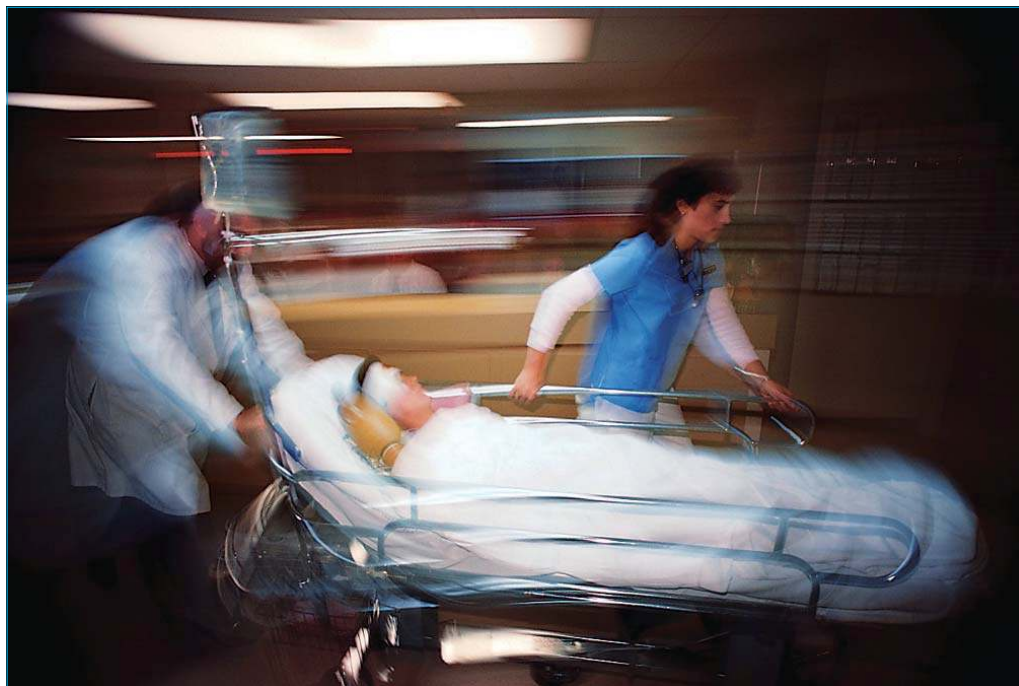
"You will have been kept in bed and in a very much slower environment than the world outside

hospital. So don't be surprised at how much you are affected when you return home."

She advises: "Physical activity is very important on the road to recovery, but take it steady. For the hospital to release you to go home, you only need to be able to get out of bed yourself and walk up and down the ward. So when you get home you may find you are unable to be as active as you might like, at first."

"However you can build this up very easily with a steady plan of gentle mobilisation, doing what is comfortable and gradually increasing it."

"Go for a walk, daily, and don't worry if at first you can only make the garden gate. Just go until you begin to feel tired, take a rest and then walk back - taking little rests on the way if you feel you need to. Listen to what your body is telling you. Try and



A stay in hospital can often be an unnerving experience, especially if it was unplanned, and sometimes the recovery period can be equally as traumatic.



## BEAUTY, BODY, BLISS - 50€

Total Youth Facial - Manicure - Back Massage  
Relaxation session on the unique Alphalounger

## DEEP RELAXATION - 40€

Aromatherapy Massage - Reflexology Treatment  
Relaxation session on the unique Alphalounger

## TENNIS COURT HIRE - 15€

Two hours for the price of one - Complimentary  
relaxation session on the unique Alphalounger

CALL 282 697656 FOR MORE DETAILS



WWW.ALMAVERDE.COM

## Feeling bad?

- We have treatments to make you feel well

At Pacifico Centre we have one simple aim and that is to provide the very best in complementary medicine and alternative health care. We aim for excellence, and select Practitioners and Therapists accordingly, all dedicated to caring for every aspect of your physical and mental well being.



To Book an appointment or for more information

Tel: 289 543 545  
Pacifico Centre - Complementary Health  
Rua Do Pacifico Lote 25, 26 & 27,  
Cerro Alagoa, 8200-166, Albufeira



Acu Graph Diagnosis  
Acupuncture  
Acupressure  
Aromatherapy  
Bowen Technique  
Chakra Balancing  
Chiropractic  
Chiropodist  
Chinese Herbal Medicine  
Colonic Irrigation  
Computerized hair analysis  
Cosmetic Mesotherapy  
Counselling  
Cranial Sacral Therapy  
Detox programmes  
Homeopathy  
Hopi Ear Candles  
Hydro Lynfa Detox  
Hypnotherapy  
Iridology  
Integrated Therapy  
Kinesiology  
Lifestyle for diabetics  
Massage Therapies  
Naturopathy  
Nutritional Counselling  
N.L.P  
Osteopathy  
Orthopedic insoles  
Ortometry  
Physiotherapy  
Reflexology  
Rehabilitation  
Reiki  
Thought Field Therapy  
Ultrasound Therapy

make sure that if there's an uphill part of your walk, you do that bit on the way back.

"A daily walk is an important part of recovery, whether you have had a knee operation or a gall bladder removed, and is a way of exercising safely."

Dr Moss says patients are often shocked and worried by how weakened they have become when they first start trying to pick up their lives at home again but she says this is perfectly normal and should not be a cause for concern, as long as there is a steady improvement in fitness.

She adds: "Before the hospital admission you may have been very fit and active and be shocked by how weak you feel. Most people will find they get breathless - even if their condition has not involved their heart or lungs."

"But if you have had an anaesthetic, this will have an effect, if you have lost blood this will also have weakened you and that's before you consider the time you have spent in bed. If you have been operated on, your body has taken

Continued over ...

## Do you have your health covered in Portugal?

- » Unlimited in/day-patient benefits (level 2)
- » Prompt and efficient claims handling
- » 24 hour UK GP helpline
- » Documentation in English
- » Over 80 years experience



For more information contact the independent broker

Lloyd & Whyte International Ltd.

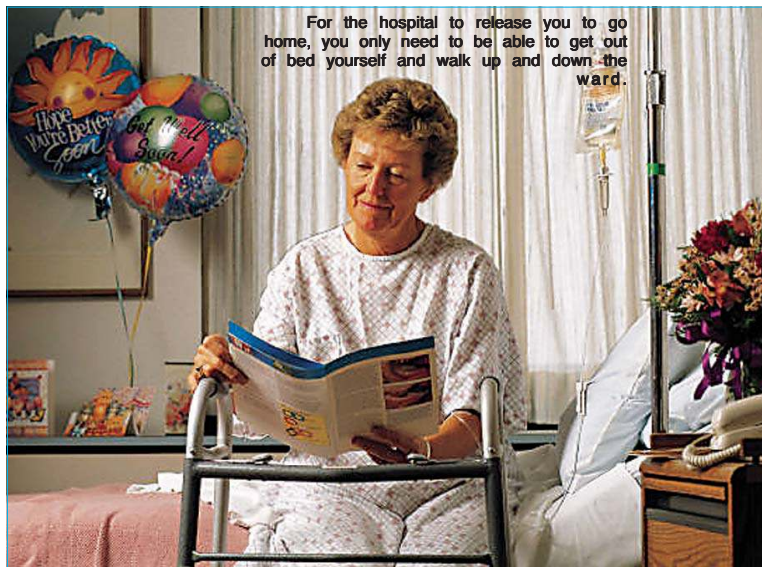
email: [info@lloydwhyteintl.com](mailto:info@lloydwhyteintl.com)

Tel: 289 360 578 - Fax: 289 366 472

[www.lloydwhyteintl.com](http://www.lloydwhyteintl.com)



For the hospital to release you to go home, you only need to be able to get out of bed yourself and walk up and down the ward.



to adjust to a different medication or a new combination of pills which may make them feel strange - especially if they turn out to be not quite the right combination.

Dr Moss says patients shouldn't always rely on the hospital to relay relevant information to their GP; he or she may not be aware of any changes in medication that need to be monitored. "Always get an appointment with your GP to discuss what's happened, as soon as you feel well enough," she says.

Hospital food is a running joke, so it's no surprise that although ward patients are pretty inactive many of them find they have lost weight. "Food portions are small and often people don't feel like eating, or don't feel like eating what is on offer," says Dr Moss.

"When you get home make sure you have good nutrition and eat more fruit and vegetables. It is more important to do this than to take vitamin pills, and if you are eating a proper diet you shouldn't need them. You may possibly be anaemic and in need of iron if you have lost blood, but that is something to ask your GP about rather than self-medicate."

One benefit of a hospital stay is that smokers may have got out of the habit, she says, so why not use it as a good way to kick start a new smoke-free life?

Although the hospital will usually tell you how much recovery time you should allow yourself before returning to work, Dr. Moss says each person is different and if you really don't feel well or fit enough you should talk

to your GP before forcing yourself back into the workplace.

In addition, says Dr Moss, some people can suffer depression as a result of what they have gone through, and this also needs a GP's attention. "Emotionally, reactions to going into hospital can be quite complex. If you don't feel you are improving, have concerns or are not enjoying life again as you think you should, go and see your doctor."

And watch out if you have ever been called a perfectionist in the past. Dr Moss says it is those who set themselves high standards who will struggle with relaxing into a recovery period, and who run the risk of over-doing it and setting themselves back.

So take it steady, and allow your body to set the pace.

Jill Turner

an extra knocking and will be trying to adjust.

"So take things gently, don't push yourself too hard but do a little more every day and slowly and steadily you will see your strength return."

She says it is both the fittest and the laziest people who find recovery the hardest - the former by pushing themselves too far too fast, and the latter by allowing themselves the excuse of staying a couch potato too long.

Most patients will have been given some form of drugs while in hospital and many are surprised that they find it hard to sleep when they return home. This may be because they have had sleeping pills while on a ward, says Dr Moss. After a few nights the body should readjust and the natural sleeping pattern resume.

Other patients may be having

One benefit of a hospital stay is that smokers may have got out of the habit.



## Monte da Palhagueira Retirement Village



\* 55 Years old or over?  
\* Thinking of security for the future?  
\* Want to live in a safe, pleasant and healthy environment?

### Consider Monte da Palhagueira Village

32 houses and apartments set in 22 acres of landscaped grounds, offering independence, peace of mind and security for retirement. Amenities include 2 swimming pools, putting green, croquet lawn, boule pitch, village hall, restaurant, hairdresser, physiotherapist, church and British trained medical staff on duty at all times.

Contact Clive Roberts • Monte da Palhagueira Village  
Gorjões, 8005-488 • Santa Barbara de Nexe • Faro  
Tel: 289 990900 • Email: montedapalhagueira@gmail.com

## NURSING

FOR ALL OF YOUR NURSING & CARING NEEDS  
24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK

ATTN: BUPA INTERNATIONAL CLIENTS: YOU MAY  
BE ENTITLED TO UP TO 30 DAYS HOME NURSING

**ALGARVE ANGELS**

Call 282 688 365 or 937 021 451

## Dr. Bianca Többen (PhD)

- Alternate detox treatment
- Chelation: Restores bloodflow & removes calcium & heavy metals from bloodstream
- Oxygen Ozone treatment: Liver detox
- Computerised hair analysis
- Liver Detox
- Fillers
- Botox

914 635 661

mail@dr-bianca-toebben.de

### Powerful Techniques - Powerful Outcomes

If you are struggling with: anxieties, addiction, fears, phobias, low self esteem, stress, trauma, cravings, mood swings or any other emotional upset, confidential help is available now.

It's Time For A  
NEW APPROACH



Call Alison Blair, Therapeutic Counsellor, TFTdx & NLP Practitioner, Psychotherapist, Ed. Psych.

[www.mind-over-matters.com](http://www.mind-over-matters.com) call: 964951570

## RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CENTRE

CENTRO MÉDICO INTERNACIONAL



Dr. med. Univ. Zürich

### ANDREAS J. MESZTICZKI

Specialist in Internal and General Family Medicine  
Accident & Emergency Medicine  
Aviation Medicine - Flight Surgeon  
Authorised Medical Examiner / AME by INAC  
Vaccination Centre - Chiropractic

#### SERVICES

24h Emergency Service • All laboratory testings  
Ultrasound • ECG • Stress ECG • Home visits  
Check-up / Cancer screening • Physiotherapy  
Ear / eye / lung test • INR Testing • Minor surgery  
Fitness for air travel certificates • Repatriation flights  
Driving license medical  
Helicopter and VIP service

Tel. 289 99 77 42 • [ajm@oninet.pt](mailto:ajm@oninet.pt)  
24 Hr Service - Tel. 919 657 860  
Opening Hours: Mon - Fri 9-12 & 16-18 hrs

Av. Engo. Duarte Pacheco 16,  
8005-531 Sta. Bárbara de Nexe / Faro  
Moncarapacho - Tavira - V. R. Sto. António



## Farmácia do Aeroporto de Faro

Open: 8.30am - 11.00pm  
(every day)

Patient parking next to the terminal building

Tel: 289 819 740

Fax: 289 819 741



## CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA PETER NIELSEN

Danish dentists

First consultation free

Horta da Figuras, Lt. 33, Faro  
(Close to Forum Algarve/Jumbo)  
Phone: 289 865 530

For more information and price list:  
[www.farodental.com](http://www.farodental.com)

Happy Feet  
Feet and much more  
Dunas de Alvor, Estrada da Barca, Loja 21, 8500-017 Alvor  
Tel: 966 237 330 Open: Mon - Sat 10am - 6pm  
Appointment necessary



# Nature's way to sooth coughing

Popular cough medicines have, effectively, been banned for youngsters under the age of two in the UK amid safety fears, while only pharmacists can sell products for children up to six. Here are some alternatives, some of which are traditional remedies.

Parents woken yet again by a toddler's troublesome cough may be cursing - and confused by - the recent decision to limit the availability of over-the-counter syrups and mixtures in the UK.

But the move is welcomed by some doctors and specialists doubtful of the effectiveness of cough mixtures, and one side effect may be a return by parents to old-fashioned remedies.

Specialist Dr John Henderson, Reader in Paediatric Respiratory Medicine at Bristol University, and a consultant at Bristol Children's Hospital says: "Parents in general regard a cough in a child as a 'bad' thing - obviously because a cough disturbs a child's sleep and the parent has to check and comfort them. So many parents automatically turn to cough mixture."

In fact, he says, a cough shouldn't be suppressed because it is the body's natural response to an inflammation. "If you could get a cough mixture that completely suppressed a cough it could be harmful as it is part of the

body's normal defences against the development of more serious conditions such as pneumonia." And he points out reassuringly: "Normally and in the vast majority of cases, a cough is a self-limiting condition which will sort itself out generally within a few days."

He advised parents to consult a GP if they are concerned, particularly if the child is unwell or has difficulty breathing as well as coughing; a child's cough persists for several weeks; and/or there is obvious sign of infection such as green or yellow mucus discharge and/or other symptoms such as a temperature or complicating factors such as a tendency to asthma or other conditions.

Holistic practitioner Dr John Briffa says: "There has been an unwelcome tendency over the years for people generally to seek a medical solution for every ailment no matter how minor."

"This is often unnecessary and we are discovering that this was not always wise, hence the current more restricted approach to prescribing antibiotics."

Dr. Briffa, author of *Natural Health for Kids* (Penguin £14.99/£18.85) pointed out that children who seem more prone to coughs, colds and congestion may have a sensitivity to dairy food. "If this is the case it can lead to an increase in mucus production. Parents could seek guidance from a nutritionist."

We've asked other experts for advice on dealing with toddlers and children's coughs.

**HERE IS WHAT THEY SAID:**  
GP Dr Paul Stillman says: "Parents can give paracetamol and ibuprofen medicines to help reduce temperature if a child's uncomfortably hot. This can be helpful and once a child feels cooler and better he or she will probably drink more which is important so they don't dehydrate."

"Vapour rubs and simple cough mixtures such as glycerol, honey or lemon may be soothing temporarily for children under two."

**:: FURTHER GUIDANCE**

Pure honey should not be given to children under one, but medi-

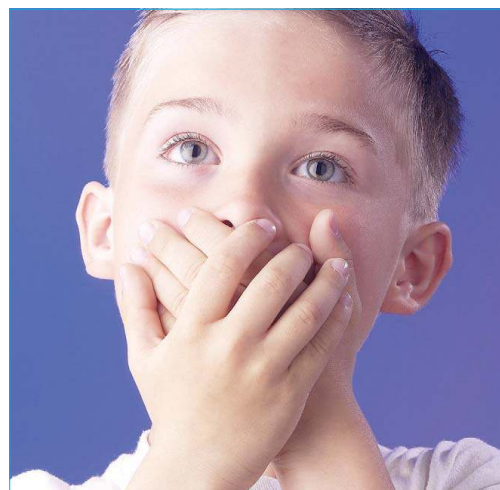
cines containing it are safe as they contain a processed version.

For young babies, who are having difficulty feeding, nasal saline drops are recommended to help thin and clear nasal secretions. Vapour rubs and inhalant decongestants, which can be applied to a child's clothing, can also be used to provide relief from a stuffy nose.

Parents who have concerns about a cough should always seek advice from a doctor.

Laura O'Flynn, health visitor advisor for online networking site for parents Netmums.com advises on other ways to minimise a troublesome cough: "Sometimes I find a toddler's cough is being exacerbated by its inhaling cigarette smoke because the parent is a smoker. Parents should try to at least reduce and if possible totally prevent a child's exposure to passive smoking."

She also believes steam may help open up a child's airways, blocked because of catarrh and mucus, which may in turn reduce coughing. "Mum could keep the windows closed in the kitchen



while she's cooking to allow steam to build up in there, which can moisten the air. Often with central heating the air is rather dry and this can be unhelpful if a child has a tickly cough.

"Or you can run a steamy hot bath. Don't put the child in it, but just sit with the child on the bathroom floor with some toys, so they are gently inhaling the steamy air in the room without being aware of it. Children, of course, should NEVER be left alone in a room with hot water or boiling pans."

She also suggests putting wet towels on central heating radiators to increase humidity in the atmosphere and raising by up to 45% the head of a cot or bed by putting a couple of books under the two top bed or cot legs. This may help if the baby is congested so it sleeps in a slightly raised position but O'Flynn stresses the mattress should ALWAYS remain flat and never be raised.

**:: ADDITIVE FREE REMEDIES**

Susan Curtis, medicines director of Neal's Yard Remedies says: "We believe the old remedies are the best and have never been bettered. They are safe, gentle, effective and haven't got any artificial additives in them."

She advises that parents of a child aged one and over that they

could make their own soothing drink for a child suffering a cough. Use half to one teaspoon of honey, a squeeze of lemon and half a cup of warm water. This could be given up to three times a day.

Alternatively, Neal's Yard has Echinacea & Mallow Syrup, for children aged one and over. It's a soothing linctus for tickly coughs and contains honey, glycerine and mallow to soothe the throat, echinacea to boost the immune system and aniseed which has antispasmodic properties and is a mild expectorant. It costs £5.25/£6.61 for 100ml.

Neal's Yard Remedies Children's Cooling Tea Blend is suitable for babies and toddlers and contains elderflower which helps bring down a fever by encouraging sweating and works to reduce catarrh and mucus. It costs £2.95/£3.71 for 50g.

For stockists tel: 00 4(0)845 262 3145 or go to: [www.nealsyardremedies.com](http://www.nealsyardremedies.com)

Dr Ian Paul, Associate Professor of Paediatrics and Public Health Sciences at Pennsylvania State University in America says: "It is possible that honey, rich in antioxidants, particularly darker honey, may help to fight whatever infection is causing the cold symptoms."

Gabrielle Fagan

## Special HEALTH INSURANCE for Readers

10% off your first year's premium

FULL COVER

GREAT SAVINGS

The Portugal News has arranged an excellent health insurance policy for readers at very competitive rates.

Even the most basic policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe

### Examples of potential annual savings:

Single Man aged 28 (compared to competitive cover)

Save up to €500 a year

Couple aged 43 & 35, with 2 children 10 & 7

Save up to €1,500 a year

Couple aged 58 & 52

Save up to €1,800

✗ Standard cover level up to Å855,000

✗ Standard policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe\*

✗ Hospital fees paid direct, no need to reclaim from insurers\*\*

✗ Excellent cover, three levels of protection available

✗ Corporate and group discounts

✗ Worldwide Travel Insurance available

✗ Policies issued by Journeyman Services Limited (UK Brokers)

✗ Underwritten by Lloyds

\* (Worldwide also available)  
\*\* (underwriters need to be advised in advance)

Call our helpline TODAY for comparisons and benefits and a NO-OBLIGATION personal

**PAT Care**  
707 500 028

### THE BRITISH RETIREMENT HOME ESTORIL



Founded in the mid-1980's, the British Retirement Home is situated in a quiet cul-de-sac near the beach, within easy walking distance of the centre of Sao Pedro do Estoril, on the Lisbon-Cascais railway line. Open to residents of all nationalities, it comprises 10 unfurnished apartments with a kitchenette and an en suite bathroom as well as 8 individual rooms with private bathroom for those who are less independent. 24 hour Care Support is provided by a bi-lingual team, headed up by a registered Nursing Sister. Links with the local community ensure a steady flow of volunteers to help with outings, shopping trips and social events.

Non-residents are welcomed on a daily basis or for short-term stays for recuperation or holiday periods.

For more information contact 214 688 694 during working hours, e-mail: [brh.portugal@gmail.com](mailto:brh.portugal@gmail.com) or visit [www.brhportugal.com](http://www.brhportugal.com)



# Island hopping around the

The ship's tannoy crackled into life and a sense of anticipation filled the cabin. It was not yet 8am, but this was to become the defining moment of the day.



Rhodes Castle overlooks the harbour.

Clanking anchor chains had signalled our arrival at a new port. Now the reassuring yet authoritative voice of Captain David Warden-Owen, with his trademark slow delivery, proceeded to tell us where we were, how we got there, what the weather was like and what would happen next.

It would not be long before the impossibly youthful cruise director, Neil Horrocks, whose ready quips included the one about him being born at a very early age,

came on air with concise instructions to passengers booked on shore excursions.

After a few days, we could barely contemplate leaving the cabin without this cheery wake-up call. We were aware of the itinerary across the Aegean Sea on our ship, the Spirit of Adventure, owned by Saga Holidays, but it was strangely comforting to have the scene set each day.

Not that the announcements varied wildly. "Welcome to the

beautiful island of..." and "Gather in the main lounge at 9am for tour one" became familiar phrases throughout the two-week cruise in these sun-soaked waters.

With a total of 6,000 Greek islands to choose from, a smallish cruise ship like the Spirit lets you experience as many in a fortnight as you might see in a decade of 'normal' holidays.

Our route took in seven islands - plus the sights of Athens, two fascinating small towns on the mainland and the unforgettable Corinth Canal.

Carrying just 350 passengers and with a draught of less than five metres, Spirit of Adventure is slender enough to berth in many small ports in the Aegean that are out of bounds to bigger 'floating hotels'.

That's not the only benefit. The ship - with a minimum age limit for passengers of 21, despite Saga ownership - offers superb service from its ever-smiling Filipino crew (there's no tipping) and impeccably maintained accommodation.

The 206 cabins range from standard inside cabins, to suites with a lounge area. Public rooms include the library, with well-stocked bookshelves, board games, reading areas and internet facilities. Two restaurants serve excellent food and bars charge incredibly low prices.

There's also a choice of free excursions on every shore visit, as well as some additional trips, often taking in a whole day on an island, with coach, guide, admissions fees and lunch charged at £30-£50 (£38-£63) per person.



For the cheapest flights available go to  
The Portugal News  
Homepage at  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

Poor cruise director Neil, a former bank worker from the seaside town of Littlehampton, whose multiple talents included singing while playing piano and guitar, had the unenviable task of corralling 300 passengers into orderly groups departing at regular intervals for tours.

It was usually later in the day when our silver-haired skipper, his 'full set' of whiskers immaculately coiffed, walked the decks in his whiter-than-white uniform to exchange pleasantries.

Captain Warden-Owen, who grew up on Anglesey and comes from a long line of seafarers, hosted the obligatory cocktail

party and often appeared at 'the captain's table' in the main restaurant.

Honoured with an invitation to join his table one evening, my wife and I enjoyed his company and forgave him when he left after the main course with the feeble excuse that it was time to set sail.

We joined the ship in Istanbul after a memorable coach journey from the city's airport in Asia, across the Bosphorus Bridge into Europe, and through the teeming streets of this historic capital.

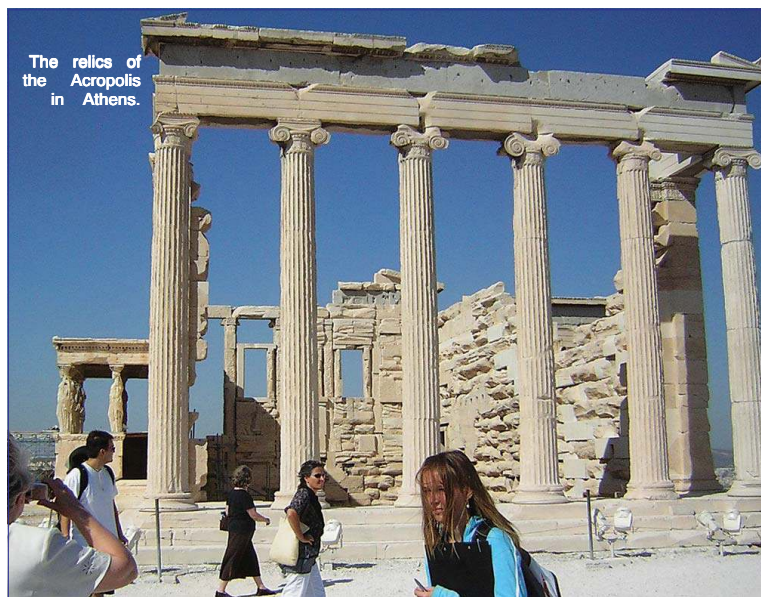
An initial day of gentle cruising in the Sea of Marmara and the Dardanelles strait took in a view

of the Gallipoli monument and a pod of dolphins.

Once into the sparkling Aegean, our first stop was Lesbos, the third largest of the Greek islands, which lies only a few miles off the Turkish mainland and is unspoilt by mass tourism.

We berthed in Mytilene, a bustling coastal town boasting huge old mansions and narrow, cobbled shopping streets.

We chose an excursion on winding rural roads to the south coast for a visit to the renowned Barbogiannis ouzo distillery, where bottles of the fiery spirit - Lesbos makes the strongest va-



The relics of the Acropolis in Athens.

## Stay in Gibraltar and enjoy our special reader offer

### Complete 4 star luxury at the O'Callaghan Elliott Hotel, Gibraltar for only £115.00 per night

For only £115 per room, per night, including breakfast you can enjoy all the comforts of Gibraltar's leading hotel. The price includes dinner for one night from our A La Carte menu up to the value of £30.00pp. You can stay as long as you like (min. 2 nights) but your visit must include a Friday, Saturday or Sunday night. This offer continues until 31st May 2008. To take advantage of it call or e-mail the Elliott and quote 'The Portugal News Reader rate offer'.  
Tel: 350 70500 • E-Mail: [elliott@ocallaghanhotels.com](mailto:elliott@ocallaghanhotels.com)



O'Callaghan  
ELLIOTT HOTEL

## Stay in London and enjoy our special reader offer

### Stay at the London Marriott West India Quay (Canary Wharf) Hotel for £119 a night (+ VAT)

This weekend rate is ideal for those visiting London. Just a few minutes by the fast Victoria Line to the West End, yet enjoying the facilities of Canary Wharf with its waterways, shopping centres, water side cafes, and much more. Offering five star luxury, and full English breakfast for 2 adults in their Curve Restaurant. This offer is valid for Friday, Saturday and Sunday nights, and is subject to availability and changes.

Call 0044 207 093 1000 asking for Reservations and quote reference: 'PKGO' at the beginning of your booking.



Marriott  
UK & Ireland



**Your travel partner**  
**AirPass**  
Online ticket reservations

### Visit Europe this winter???

Prague	€72.00
Athens/Venice	€89.00
Copenhagen	€100.00
Oslo	€119.00
Bucarest	€129.00
Istanbul	€139.00
Helsinki	€149.00
Kiev	€199.00
Sofia	€209.00

(All prices are for return flights and exclusive of airport taxes)

**MAIN OFFICE:**  
Tel: 282 480 580  
Fax 282 480 589  
Email: [info@airpass.pt](mailto:info@airpass.pt)  
Mobile: 932 070 707

**LISBON AIRPORT**  
Tel: 218 439 510  
Fax: 218439 516  
Mobile: 932 090 909



# historic Aegean

riety in the Mediterranean - clinked off the Heath Robinson-like production line ready to cause hangovers in all corners of the world.

Our tour guide explained the story of Sappho, whose poems focussed on relationships between women and spawned the words lesbian and sapphic. The jury is still out on whether Sappho herself crossed the boundary between platonic and physical affection.

On Rhodes, possibly the sunniest place in Europe with an average 300 days of sunshine a year, a walking tour through the historic Old Town, with its twisting alleyways and mix of Byzantine, Turkish and Latin architecture, took us to a host of ruins including the must-see Palace of the Grand Masters, built by the Knights of St John in the 14th century.

Next came Crete, largest island in Greece, where the ship berthed

The tiny uninhabited island of Delos in the Cyclades does not, on the face of it, appear to be a potential calling place for a cruise ship. But a passenger told me it was her lifetime's ambition to set foot on Delos because of its place in legend (the birthplace of Apollo) and history (Ionian).

Unfortunately a strong wind blew up as we anchored in preparation for passengers to go ashore by tenders. Captain David had to make the only negative an-



The Spirit Of Adventure cruise ship.

The now sea-filled volcanic crater that used to be the centre of Santorini.



It was then on to the island of Kos, which has spectacular sandy beaches and some of the most interesting archaeological sites of the whole Mediterranean region. The highlight of our excursion was a visit to the Asclepion (named after Asclepius the god of healing), once an important centre of healing.

Dating from the 4th century BC but excavated from a wilderness only 100 years ago, this magnificent relic on a terraced hillside has breathtaking views over the Aegean.

in the busy capital of Heraklion (named after Hercules), handily placed for a trip to the ruined Palace of Knossos, built by the Minoans in around 1900BC. The Minotaur, a half-man, half-bull creature, roamed the palace's labyrinth until it was slain by Theseus.

A stop in the lovely Aegean seaside town of Nauplion, the first capital of Greece after independence, was followed by a day in Athens where we ticked off all the sights, including the stunning Acropolis.

nouncement of the whole cruise - the sea was too bumpy for comfort, so the visit was cancelled.

Conditions were still turbulent in Mykonos, famed around the world for its cosmopolitan atmosphere and lively nightlife. We went ashore to explore Mykonos Town's charming little streets of whitewashed houses, tiny boutiques and numerous restaurants.

Thankfully all was calm the next day as we dropped anchor under the steep black cliffs of volcanic Santorini where an eruption in 1650 BC, culminating in one of the biggest explosions in the history of the planet, caused the centre of the island to collapse into a massive crater that was filled by the sea.

Further eruptions have continued to ravage Santorini and in 1956 a major earthquake killed scores of people. Our guide may not have been joking when he said: "An eruption is not included on this tour."

As the coach twisted its way up helter-skelter roads with fantastic panoramas laid out beneath

us, the guide told us that Santorini, which had no electricity until 1975, exports two million pumice stones a year. Its clean water is so prized that it's cheaper to wash your car with the produce of one of the island's nine wineries.

Cunning developers here know they can avoid taxes by building a church. They even build hotels with a church tacked on one side, resulting in 900 churches on one small island. If you have to see just one Aegean island, make it this one.

Next came a day in the fascinating Peloponnese town of Monemvasia, often called the Gibraltar of Greece, and time to explore the massive walled fortress that once housed 50,000 Byzantine Greeks.

To reach Rome, Spirit of Adventure was towed by tugs through the Corinth Canal, the four-mile waterway which was scoured through the isthmus linking the Peloponnese peninsula to the rest of the Greek mainland.

Only three metres separated the ship from the vertical cliffs that form the sides of the canal as our captain, broadcasting to decks crowded with camera-toting passengers, described how a previous British cruise ship emerged badly damaged after scraping the sides. Needless to say, we emerged intact, exhilarated, and flushed with our own Spirit of Adventure.

#### TRAVEL FACTS

Chris Rowland was a guest of Spirit of Adventure which offers a 14-day 'Expedition to the

Ancient World' cruise from September 4th 2008, voyaging from Venice to Istanbul, via Kotor (Montenegro), Sarande (Albania), Corfu, Katakolon, Itea, Piraeus, Nauplion, Heraklion, Santorini, Rhodes (all Greece), Kusadasi, Kepez and Istanbul (all Turkey).

Packages from £2,676/€3,385 per person (inside berth) include return flights ex-Gatwick/Manchester, insurance and cancellation cover, airport/port taxes, all meals, entertainment and 24-hour room service, choice of excursions in most ports, on-board gratuities, transfers, portage of luggage; all visas.

Spirit of Adventure reservations: 0044 (0)800015 6984 and [www.spiritofadventure.co.uk](http://www.spiritofadventure.co.uk)

Chris Rowland

A view of Santorini.



#### Take Bupa on your travels

**Bupa TravelCover**  
for your travel  
insurance needs!  
Feel better wherever you  
are with a choice of cover  
at competitive prices

Contact our agent Do Eves  
for more information on  
tel: +351 282471169  
fax: +351 282471740  
mobile: +351 967095943  
email: [dodo@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:dodo@mail.telepac.pt)



Travel Cover

Bupa TravelCover is provided by Bupa Insurance Limited. Registered in England and Wales. No 3956433. Bupa Insurance Services Limited. Registered in England and Wales No 3829851. \*Authorized and regulated by the Financial Services Authority. Registered Office: Bupa House 15-19 Bloomsbury Way, London WC1A 2BA. Full details are available on request.

## NEW ROUTES

**ANZ** Aeroportos  
Algarve

## FARO



## BASEL

[www.tuifly.com](http://www.tuifly.com)

## ZURICH

[www.airberlin.com](http://www.airberlin.com)  
[www.swiss.com](http://www.swiss.com)

Flight information: +351 289 800 617 | [faroairport@ana.pt](mailto:faroairport@ana.pt) | Europe's gateway to the sun | PC, pocket PC or PDA timetable downloads at [www.faroairport.com.pt](http://www.faroairport.com.pt)



# New Law on potentially dangerous breeds



Published last 14th April on *Diário da República*  
Decree Law 10819/2008 - Prohibition on the reproduction of potentially dangerous dog breeds.

Daily Newspaper), determining the prohibition of reproduction or breeding of any vicious and potentially dangerous dogs constant on the legislation's list, including the cross breeds with these deemed as highly dangerous animals. Equally, it is prohibited the entrance in national territory, either by purchase, offer or direct exchange of the breeds constant in the aforesaid banned dogs list.

With this new potentially dangerous dog law, legislators have put an emphasis on owner respon-

sibility to have dogs spayed or neutered. The intent is to actively reduce the number of dog attacks caused by these dogs. Usually, when countries tout breed specific legislations, it is in direct response to well-publicized incidents of people being bitten or mauled by a dog.

Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this law shall, upon conviction thereof, be deemed guilty of a violation punishable by law.

The prohibition of the breeding of dangerous dogs, is for their own protection as well as ours.

Due to recent events related to attacks by potentially dangerous dog breeds, a new Decree-Law was published last 14th April in *Diário da República* (Republic

**DIRECT ONLINE**  
[www.the-news.net/ads](http://www.the-news.net/ads)

## In need of a home



The story is, I heard him yelling and crying, got to a dustbin, and there he was in a tied up plastic bag with his already dead brother, covered in blood, near death too. So, after a week with our Monchique vet, Dr. Ana Silva, we have a healthy beauty. You have to see him. Just tell the world!!!  
Please call Christiane on 967 381 473.

## TOP QUALITY NATURAL PET FOODS and DIETARY SUPPLEMENTS

**BURNS**  
Developed by a Veterinary Surgeon

**whiskas**

**Applaws**  
Natural Cat Food

**Cesar**

**Nutro**

**felix**

**natures:menu**  
FEEDING AS NATURE INTENDED

**DORWEST HERBS**

**Wafcol**  
Superior Nutrition & Taste

All logos shown in this advertisement are the property, copyright and/or registered trademarks of the respective companies whose products are being actively promoted!

**Paws 4 Pets**  
The Best A Pet Can Get

The paw mark of Quality

Tel: 282 443 170  
Jan: 916 273 376  
[www.paws4pets.net](http://www.paws4pets.net)

We are opposite the Roman Bridge in Silves, next to Suzies Bar



## Love for cats

Cats, of any age, are just so funny to watch playing and chasing each other from room to room. They are extremely athletic and half the time you think they are completely psychotic. One hides in or under something and waits for the other to come near so as to jump out at him. This causes them to spring a metre straight up into the air and then go tearing across the room in hot pursuit. It is amazing how loud their soft paws can be.

Cats do not fear water, but rather have a fascination for the noise of water running from the tap. They stand on the sink, mesmerized, watching the thread of water and striking it with a paw in an effort to catch it. They are very clean and groom them-

## In need of a new home



This calm, gentle young chap lives on a chain at the moment, but his 85 year old owners cannot cope anymore. He would love to run and play and sniff the grass like other dogs. If you have space and want me, please ring **282 332 621** if you can offer him a home. He is about a year old, vaccinated and heartworm free.

selves often and thoroughly and, as the saying goes, people who own these regal animals live long

and happy lives. For those who have children or live alone, they are wonderful companions.

## Cross German Shepherd puppies



"Three female puppies, born in Azeitão at the end of March, mother German shepherd type, father unknown are looking for home. They will be rather big and with long hair. They were found on the street and placed under care of the

charity Associacão Bianca in Sesimbra. For more information please see the webpage [www.bianca.pt](http://www.bianca.pt) or <http://biancaassociacao.blogspot.com>

If someone would like to adopt any of them, please contact the Associacão Bianca. If you prefer to speak English, you can contact the person who found them (Margarida, 966156147)."



**VIP**  
Veterinary Surgery

## FREE PET HEALTH CHECK!

Our free health checks have been so popular, that we have decided to continue them throughout May! Simply cut out this coupon and bring it with you to our new clinic in Lagos.

**Tel: 282 782 282**

[www.vipveterinarsurgery.com](http://www.vipveterinarsurgery.com)

URB HORTA SENHORA GLORIA,  
LT 7, FRACCAO B,  
8600-548 LAGOS

**ADVERTISE ON THIS PAGE**  
Call Bella Talhadas on 707 500 655 or  
e-mail [sales@the-news.net](mailto:sales@the-news.net)

**all Pets CLINICA**  
...because your pet deserves the best!  
Sítio Vale de Eguas, nº 135 - A  
8135 - 033 Almancil  
Tel: (351) 289 356 229  
E-mail: [info@clinica-allpets.com](mailto:info@clinica-allpets.com)  
Web: [www.clinica-allpets.com](http://www.clinica-allpets.com)

HOUSE CALLS + 24-HOUR EMERGENCIES : 965 572 370

**Algarve Sitters.net**  
PETCARE\*PLANTCARE\*HEMOCARE  
Algarve Sitters provide the very highest standard of care for your Pets and Plants and Security for your Home and Possessions whilst you are away...  
References/Fully Insured  
PET/HOUSE SITTING\*HOME SECURITY  
Tel: 966762499 [algarvesitters@gmail.com](mailto:algarvesitters@gmail.com)





## Parents' Olympics at Children's University

Following its tradition of past years, this year, Portimão's Universidade da Criança is to hold its third annual Parents' Olympics, where the school's pupils get to see their parents compete in games such as water fights and garbage tossing.

On Saturday May 17<sup>th</sup>, at 15h00, the Parents' Modern Olympics will start at 15h00 on Portimão's Marina beach (Praia da Rocha).

Mummy and Daddy athletes of all ages will have the opportunity to show their sons and daughters what they are worth, though game rules and play activities are being kept an absolute secret until the actual day itself, so many surprises can be expected.

This year the event is being sponsored and organised in collaboration with the Village Fitness Center of Portimão, whose team of young professionals will add an added dimension of energy and joy.

It is rumoured that one of the biggest Power Jump displays of recent times will also take place, and that many parents are currently in high competition training with internationally renowned coaches.

Aiming to educate participants about ecology and protecting the environment, games include water fights, rubbish

clearing and recycling challenges, as well as demonstrations of Brazilian AGBARA Capoeira, Body Jumping, and Body Jam.

To replace and replenish all those burnt calories, mid-afternoon snacks will be provided, organized by the Universidade da Criança's Task Force, delicious nibbles being supplied by Bio Mercaria, Frango das Cardosas Chicken Place, Nosoio Italia, and Monchique Water.

For older students the Playsurf team will be offering an opportunity to try dry and wet surfing lessons. Smaller pupils will be equally as spoilt with a play-packed sand-pit full of surprises and entertainment.

All participants will receive an official Parent's Olympics T-shirt.

For more information contact: (+351) 282 401 579, 282 423 974, or the parents national 24-hour helpline: 305 511 111.

Alternatively, e-mail: [rmonteiro@building-the-school-of-the-future.eu](mailto:rmonteiro@building-the-school-of-the-future.eu) or see website: [universidadedacrianca.blogspot.pt](http://universidadedacrianca.blogspot.pt).



**startrite**  **LelliKelly** 

**SHOES & CARDS 4U**

School shoes, trainers, sandals & casual shoes for fashion conscious kids

POM D'API, GEOX, ROBERTO CAVALLI and lots more.

Greeting cards for all occasions & JELLYCAT gifts.

**NEW COLLECTION:** Girls cotton dresses ages 2 - 10 years AND swimware. **GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE**

Open Mon-Fri. 10.00-13.00 and 14.00-17.30

Av.5 de Outubro, ALMANCIL High Street. Tel.: 289 358 014 or 933 326 471

**UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA**  
NEW DIRECTIONS IN EDUCATION



**CRÈCHE AND PRE-SCHOOL**

**- ENROL NOW -**

UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA  
Rua Sidónio Pais, Lote 4 - 8500-735 Portimão  
Tel. 282 423 974 - Fax 282 401 581  
[reitoria-uc@ideas4tomorrow.com](mailto:reitoria-uc@ideas4tomorrow.com)





Events on these pages are published in good faith and in accordance with information given to us. We regret that we cannot accept responsibility for

## LIVE CONCERTS

### Akiko Yamamoto piano concert

Akiko Yamamoto, one of Japan's up and coming pianists will perform works by Bach, Schumann, Tchaikovsky and Rachmaninov.

Akiko started playing the piano when she was four. She first studied at the Toho Gakuen School of Music in Tokyo, one of Japan's most prestigious music institutions, under Prof. Nobuko Amada. She has won various scholarships presented by institutions such as Meiji-Yasuda Quality of Life Foundation and these allowed her to continue her studies at the Moscow State Tchaikovsky Conservatory. During her studies, she won numerous major international competitions including the 1<sup>st</sup> Prize and Gold Medal in the 14<sup>th</sup> Robert Schumann International Competition in Zwickau.

Akiko has been invited to many prestigious international Music Festivals including the Mecklenburg-Vorpommern in Germany, the City of London and the International Piano Festival in the Ukraine. She has performed with the world famous Swiss Romande and the Zwickau Symphony Orchestras. She will be playing with the Kyushu Orchestra next season. Apart from her solo engagements, Akiko also plays regularly with the Ebene Quartet in France, Germany and England. Her deep interest in chamber music led her to study under Prof. Eric Le Sage at the Conservatoire National de la Région de Paris. Eric gave two recitals at the Centro Cultural in May 2007. Akiko's first CD (Brahms Piano Quartet,) in collaboration with the Ebene Quartet, will be released in 2009.

May 17th at São Lourenço Cultural Centre from 7pm. Visit [www.centroculturalsaolourenco.com](http://www.centroculturalsaolourenco.com) or call 289 395 475.



## LIVE MUSIC

### Reinterpreting art and music

Lutz Kettner, pianist and composer, studied conducting and sound engineering in Berlin and later qualified as a piano teacher at the academy of fine arts

in Stuttgart. He later taught for many years at the music school in Charlottenburg. Since his arrival in the Algarve he has accompanied several singers in various styles through jazz, cabaret and classical music. Lutz will be appearing at the opening of the 'Reinterpreting Art' exhibition at the Corte Real Gallery, Boliqueime on Saturday 24 May at 6.30pm. He will be playing all time greats from the American Songbook plus exciting cabaret music from 1930's Berlin. The exhibition features the work of the artist Kathrin Schadlich.

Tickets are €10 and include fine wine and a light buffet. Call 912 737 762 / 918 980 199 or visit [www.corterealarte.com](http://www.corterealarte.com). Email: [galeria@corterealarte.com](mailto:galeria@corterealarte.com) or call events manager Katrina Rose 918 971 566 / 289 392 335.

### Quarteto do Barlavento

A concert of chamber music of the Quarteto do Barlavento will be held on May 18th from

7pm in the St<sup>o</sup> António church of Lagos – the church with the golden carvings that you nor-

### Tales of the Unexpected

Over the 36 years of his dictatorship, Dr António de Oliveira Salazar oversaw a period of governmental, political and financial stability that had not seemed possible during the 16 years of parliamentary government during the time of the first republic. In truth, the republic had not brought the stability to Portugal that the monarchy had been incapable of providing, and Portugal became one of the first western countries to try dictatorship as a means of government. Salazar managed to avoid a civil war and kept Portugal neutral during World War 2. Astonishing feats in themselves but what was the cost? Subservience of colonial economies, prolongation of the colonial wars of independence, heavy censorship at home, poverty and hard work for millions

and the majority of Portuguese wealth concentrated in the hands of just a few. Although many recent books have been published on Salazar which make use of contemporary testimonials, there has been a wave of nostalgia for the stability of Salazar's times. Perhaps he "wasn't too bad considering other contemporary dictators - Stalin, Hitler and Franco" but was his propaganda machine just more sophisticated and quiet? Was Portugal really 'neutral' in World War 2? Was Lisbon the world's biggest spy centre in the early 1940's?

Peter Booker will put his views forward on Salazar on Tuesday, May 20th at 6.30 pm in the Convento São José in Lagoa and on Portugal's role during World War II on Friday, May 30th at 11am in the Municipal Library of Tavira. For more information: [lynne.booker@iol.pt](mailto:lynne.booker@iol.pt)/281 971 567

## FAIRS

### Garden party

Eastern Algarve International School is giving a Fun Garden Party on June 7th from 2pm held at Quinta Fonte de Bispo (Nr St Caterina). There are numerous stalls including crafts, chiropractic alignments, homemade produce, cakes, honey, jams etc. Fun events include smack the rat, welly wanging, darts n dice, guess the weight, wet sponge

throw, bottle tombola, angel card readings, mystic dog, book stall, hoopla stall, face painting and many more games. Grande raffle with many super prizes include flight over Tavira, restaurant vouchers, kite surfing lessons, beautiful pottery, hair and beauty vouchers and many more.

Bar available for drinks, snacks and live music.

June 7th. Further Info Contact Jilly on 912 683 915 / 281 370 951 email [jilly.shearwood@fsmail.net](mailto:jilly.shearwood@fsmail.net) or Maria on 964563918 email; [davismm56@hotmail.com](mailto:davismm56@hotmail.com).

## FESTIVALS

### Algarve International Film Festival – FICA

An emblematic cinema genre, everything happens faster in short films. Discover the latest production by well-known directors and

those who are taking their first steps in the business at this latest edition of the country's oldest short film festival.

Until May 18th at several locations. Visit [www.festcinealgarve.com](http://www.festcinealgarve.com)

## TALKS

## SPORT

### World Motocross

For the fourth time, Friends of Cortelha Association are preparing to host a competition from the

World Motocross circuit. This year the MX3 class will be coming to Portugal for the first time.



May 17th & 18th at Cortelha in Loulé. Call 289 846 163.

## COMING SOON

## COMING SOON

## FESTIVALS

## COMING SOON

## COMING SOON

Weekly updates on the latest names confirmed for Portugal's summer festivals...

### MAY

**Rock in Rio Lisboa** – May 30th – June 8th at Parque da Bela Vista in Lisbon. Tickets: €53 daily tickets. Confirmed acts: May 30: Lenny Kravitz; Amy Winehouse; James Morrison; Ivete Sangalo; Sam the Kid & Cool Hopenoise; Ricardo Azevedo & Lúcio Moniz; Philharmonia Weid & Prince Wadada; Paul Van Dyk. May 31: Bon Jovi; Alanis Morissette; Skunk; Alejandro Sanz; Expensive Soul; Sara Tavares; João Gil; Tito Paris; Marisa Pinto; NBC; Verónica Larenne; Carl Cox. June 1: Rod Stewart; Joss Stone; Boss AC; Tokio Hotel; Vitorino;

Ala dos Namorados; Rão Kyao; Nancy Vieira; Jazzinho; Melo D. June 5: Metalica; Machine Head; Apocalypica; Tim and Jorge Palma; Waygunn; The Faith Gospel Choir; André Indiana; Sp & Wilson; 2 Many DJs; The Crystal Method; Miguel Quintão; Zé Pedro. June 6: Muse; Linkin Park; Offspring; Kaiser Chiefs; Orishas; Clá; Buraka Som Sistema; Daise Tigrina; Bruno M; Caim; Vibe; Stereo Additions.

### JULY

**Super Bock Super Rock Porto** – Parque da Cidade in Oporto from 5pm. July 4th: ZZ Top; Crowded House; Love & Rockets; Xutos e Pontapés; David Fonseca. July

5th: Jamiroquai; Morcheeba; Clá; Jorge Palma; Brand New Heavies; Paolo Nutini; Sexy Sound System. Tickets: €35 - €80. **Super Bock Super Rock Lisboa** – Parque Tejo in Lisbon from 5pm. July 9th: Iron Maiden; Slayer; Avenged Sevenfold; Rose Talo; Lauren Harris; Tara Perdida. July 10th: Beck; Mika; Duran Duran; Digitalism; Mesa & Rui Reining; Tiesto. Tickets: €40 - €90. **Festival Oeiras Alive** – Passeio Marítimo de Algés. July 10th: Rage Against the Machine; Spiritualized; Gogol Bordello; Cansei de Ser Sexy; The National; Sons of Albion; DJ Peaches. July 11th: Bob

Dylan; Within Temptation; Chris Cornell; Nouvelle Vague; Uffie; Mr Flash; Krazy; Balthead; Vicarious Bliss. July 12th: Neil Young; Ben Harper & The Innocent Criminals; Donavon Frankenreiter; The Gossip; Roisin Murphy. Tickets: €45 - €80. **Festival Mares Vivas** – July 17th – 19th at Gaia, Praia do Areinho. July 18th: The Prodigy. Tickets: €15 - €30. **Festival Músicas do Mundo** – July 17th – July 28th in Sines. July 17th: Bassekou Kouyate. July 18th: Hazmat Modine. July 23rd: Kasai Alistars; Justin Adams & Judeh Camara. July 24th: Orchestra Baobab; Beirut; Maruf; Lo Cor de La Plana. July 25th:

KTU. July 26: Erika Stucky. **Festival do Tejo** – Lisboa Polo Universitário do Alto da Ajuda. July 18th: Patrice. July 19th: Mariza; Couple Coffee. July 20th: Patrice; Chiclete Com Banana; Jorge Palma. Tickets: €25 - €40. **Lagoa Burning Live** – July 26th & 27th at Estómbar Parque de Exposições e Feiras. **AUGUST** **Anti-Pop Music Festival** – August 1st – 3rd at Viana do Castelo Forte S. Tiago da Barra. **Paredes de Coura** – July 31st – August 3rd at Praia Fluvial do Tabuão. Tickets: €40

- €70. July 31: Sex Pistols; Mando Dia; The Wombats. August 1st: Primal Scream; The Rakes. August 3rd: Thievery Corporation; Emir Kusturica; The No Smoking Orchestra. **Sudoeste** – August 7th – 10th at Herdade da Casa Branca. August 7: Björk; La Fura Dels Baus. August 8: The Dynamics; La Fura Dels Baus. August 9: La Fura Dels Baus. August 10: Xutos & Pontapés & Orquestra de Matias do Hot Club; Jorge Palma; La Fura Dels Baus. **Surf Fest** – August 14th – 15th in Sagres. August 15th: Emir Kusturica; The No Smoking Orchestra.

### TICKETS

Most tickets are available at FNAC outlets across the country, ATM machines, Abreu agencies, El Corte Inglés, Casa Viola, Ticketline or at the event itself on the night. Websites: [www.pavilhaoatlantico.pt](http://www.pavilhaoatlantico.pt); [www.ticketline.pt](http://www.ticketline.pt) | Phone numbers: 21 891 84 09 (Pavilhão Atlântico); 707 234 324 (Ticketline)



events which are cancelled, delayed or fail to live up to their billing. Send us your events to [copy@the-news.net](mailto:copy@the-news.net) by Tuesday before publication.

## FINE ART - YESTERDAY, TODAY & TOMORROW

By James Cooper-Lowe

Art wise we live in a remarkable age. It could be said that never before has there been so great an interest in art. Never before has the interest in art investment been so great. Never before has art been considered so important a part of education and never before have there been so many artists, art students and collectors. It is said not only that man cannot live by bread alone but that he cannot live without art. How can this be when the truth is that a painting has no intrinsic value? It is a luxury commodity purchased, like gold or precious jewels, for its obvious beauty, its accepted international value as currency, or both. Perhaps it is simply because man can live with very little money but he cannot live in a world devoid of beauty.

The great public galleries and private collections are the Fort Knoxes of fine art. Their contents, unseen by the vast majority of the world's population, control the price of art just as surely as the value of money is governed by those hoards of gold. In a utopian world all the Fort Knoxes, of gold or art, would be abolished. The gold would be used for filling teeth and the paintings given away, one to every family. One good painting in a mans home would do more for

him (and art) than the many thousands hidden away and gathering dust in the vaults of the great public galleries of the world. The true value of fine art is a private and personal affair between the painting and the beholder whether his heart quickens at the perceived sight of euro signs emanating from the canvas or the eyes moisten at the pure and exquisitely unique beauty captured thereon.

The desire to collect fine art is very old. The Greeks and Romans practiced it. In medieval times it was restricted to kings and noblemen with sufficient means to patronise artists by commissioning works, mostly of a religious nature, more for adorning tombs than hanging on the walls of family homes.

Following the high renaissance of the 15<sup>th</sup>/16<sup>th</sup> century, viewed as the greatest explosion of creative genius in history, and the Baroque and Rococo periods of the 16<sup>th</sup> and 17<sup>th</sup> century fine art became much more accessible to the public in general and its acquisition and collection of ever increasing importance up to this very day.

Over the next few weeks I will be taking you on a journey spanning over 200 years, from the neo-classicism, romanticism,

and impressionism of the 19<sup>th</sup> century through to the modern art, modernism, and contemporary art of the 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> century, from the Victorian romantic painters and the Pre-Raphaelite movement to the controversial art styles of the new millennium.

In addition to European and new world art we will be, for obvious reasons, placing special emphasis on the many fine Portuguese artists of the past 200 years, their contribution to the

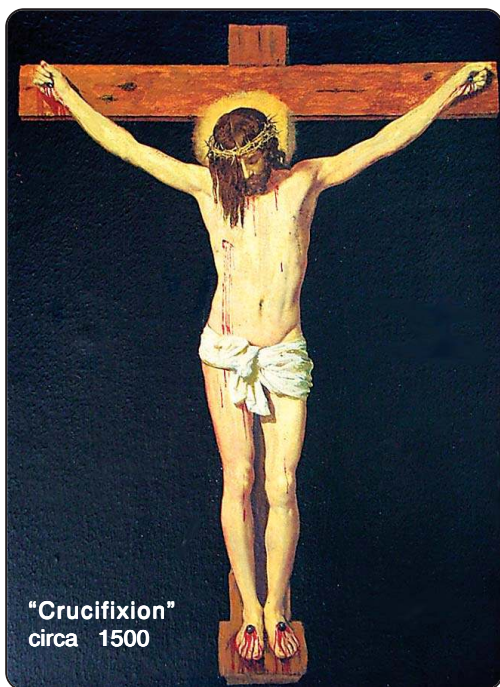
world of fine art, their collectability and where to acquire their works. We will be looking at art as an investment art as a means of tax avoidance art purely as a thing of beauty important artists biography's and who or who-not to collect.

I will also be valuing paintings owned by readers and featuring any important finds as they occur. So please email me if you have a painting of interest, which knows we might just stumble across a lost work of art.

James is a professional Fine Art Dealer, Valuer and Authority on 19<sup>th</sup> - 20<sup>th</sup> c Art.

based in the Algarve. He can be contacted by email - [james@la-maison-dart.com](mailto:james@la-maison-dart.com).

Or via his website [www.la-maison-dart.com](http://www.la-maison-dart.com)



"Crucifixion"  
circa 1500

## SEMINARS

### Information Days with Lloyd & Whyte

Lloyd & Whyte International Ltd, specialist insurance brokers in the Algarve for over 16 years, are hosting two informal 'Information Days' this month, offering expert advice and support to Portugal's expatriate community. In addition other specialist companies will also be present to ensure the event caters for many aspects of your life here in Portugal, including Blacktower Financial Management, Golden Leaves Funeral Plans and Exeter Friendly Society.

Special guests include WineMine, the Algarve's premier wine merchant, who will be offering complimentary wine tasting, and the Association of Foreign Property Owners in Portugal (AFPOP), who have been serving the foreign residents in Portugal for over 20 years.

"Many of the companies May 20th at Barringtons. For more information, please call Lloyd & Whyte on 289 36 05 78.

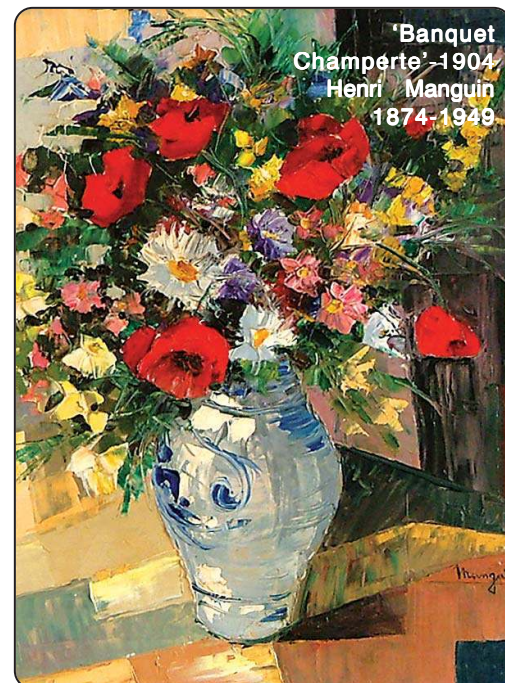
who serve expatriates in Portugal have a wealth of knowledge on how to make the most of a new life, as the majority of us are expatriates ourselves" says Janet Tartaglia, branch manager at Lloyd & Whyte, "information days such as these are an excellent way to pass on a lot of these priceless hints and tips, in an informal and friendly atmosphere."

The first information day will take place on Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> May at Barringtons Hotel, Vale do Lobo and the second on the Wednesday 21<sup>st</sup> May at Hotel Garbe, both running from 10.00 until 16.00.

If you would like to meet like-minded people and gain help and advice from specialist companies dedicated to supporting your life in Portugal, please feel free to drop by on either occasion.



"Gone Away"-1883  
Henry Nelson O'Neil



'Banquet  
Champerte'-1904  
Henri Manguin  
1874-1949



Wolf Valley  
Charity Fund

### Charity Day at Vale do Lobo Golf Tournament and Dinner Dance Saturday, 31<sup>st</sup> May 2008

In aid of local causes



GOLF TOURNAMENT ON THE ROYAL & OCEAN COURSES, PUTTING COMPETITION, DINNER & DANCE, TOMBOLA, RAFFLE, AUCTION, WINE TASTING & OTHER ATTRACTIONS.

- Golf and dinner €110
- Golf only €50 (Buggy €45)
- Dinner only €60

FOR MORE INFORMATION AND APPLICATION FORMS  
CONTACT VALE DO LOBO RECEPTION T. 289 353 322 or  
T. 289 353 465; NEVADA BOB'S GOLF T. 289 398 436 OR  
BRIAN SMITH T. 289 394 716

IN AID OF LOCAL CHARITIES  
EVERY ONE IS WELCOME!



COMING SOON

## LIVE CONCERTS

COMING SOON

Weekly updates on the biggest concerts coming your way...

**MAY**  
Adriana Calcanhotto - May 19th at Lisbon Coliseum from 10pm. Tickets: €25 - €50.

Asia - May 21st at Lisbon Coliseum. Further info TBA.

Cat Power - May 26th at Lisbon Coliseum from 10pm. Tickets: €20 - €40. May 28th at Oporto Coliseum from 10pm. Tickets: €20 - €40.

**JUNE**  
Juanes - June 16th at Lisbon

Pavilhão Atlântico from 8.30pm. Tickets: €25 - €40. June 17th at Oporto Coliseum from 8.30pm. Tickets: €22 - €35.

Comeback Kid - June 19th in Lisbon from 9pm. Tickets: €20.

Jack Johnson - June 26th at Lisbon Pavilhão do Atlântico from 8pm. Tickets: €28 - €40.

Tokio Hotel - June 29th at Lisbon Pavilhão Atlântico from 7.30pm. Tickets: €28 - €40.

**JULY**  
James Blunt - July 4th at Lisbon Campo Pequeno. Tickets: €32.50 - €37.50.

Lucky Peterson - July 5th in Portimão. Further info TBA.

Herbie Hancock - July 5th in Loulé. Further info TBA.

Dee Dee Bridgewater - July 11th at Albufeira Golfed a Balaia. Further info TBA.

Manhattan Transfer - July 12th in Portimão. Further info TBA.

Lou Reed - July 19th at Lisbon Campo

Pequeno. July 20th at Loulé Largo do Monumento Duarte Pacheco.

Caetano Veloso - July 25th in Albufeira.

Diana Krall - July 29th at Albufeira in Marina. Further info TBA.

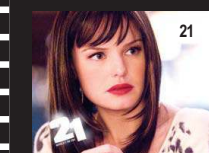
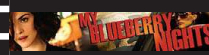
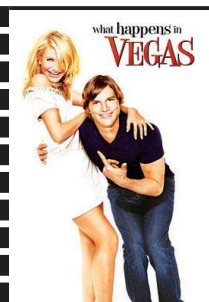
**AUGUST**  
Simply Red - August 1st at Albufeira

Herdade dos Salgados. Further info TBA.

Mariza - August 29th at Loulé, Vale do Lobo.

**TICKETS** Most tickets are available at FNAC outlets across the country, ATM machines, Abreu agencies, El Corte Inglés, Casa Viola, Ticketline or at the event itself on the night. Websites: [www.pavilhaoatlantico.pt](http://www.pavilhaoatlantico.pt); [www.ticketline.pt](http://www.ticketline.pt) | Phone numbers: 21 891 84 09 (Pavilhão Atlântico); 707 234 324 (Ticketline)





## ALGARVE

**SBC**  
**FORUM ALGARVE**  
TEL: 289 887 212  
**15 MAY-21 MAY**



**1**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.05-15.50-18.35-21.20 (00.05 Fri, Sat, Wed)  
**Winx Club: The Secret of the Lost Kingdom**  
Animation  
(10.50 Sat & Sun)

**2**  
**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV  
(10.45-12.50 Sat & Sun) 15.00-17.05  
**Meet the Spartans**  
Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo  
(21.40-00.10 Fri, Sat, Wed)  
**Fool's Gold**  
Mathew McConaughey, Kate Hudson  
(11.20 Sat & Sun) 13.55-19.05 (21.40 except Wed)

**3**  
**Meet the Spartans**  
Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo  
15.35-17.40-19.45 (21.50 except Wed)  
(00.00 Fri, Sat, Wed)

**4**  
**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
13.00-15.40-18.25-21.10 (23.55 Fri, Sat, Wed)

**5**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(11.15 Sat & Sun) 13.45-16.20-18.55 (21.30 except Wed) (00.15 Fri, Sat, Wed)

**6**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
(12.50 Sat & Sun) 15.10-17.30-19.50-22.10 (00.30 Fri, Sat, Wed)

**7**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**8**  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
(22.00-00.20 Wed)  
**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
14.50-19.35  
**Dan in Real Life**  
Steve Carell, Juliette Binoche  
(12.35 Sat & Sun) 17.20 (22.20 except Wed) (00.45 Fri & Sat)

**9**  
**We Own the Night**  
Joaquin Phoenix, Mark Wahlberg  
13.50-16.25-19.00-21.45 (00.25 Fri, Sat, Wed)  
**The Ugly Duckling and Me**  
Animation PV  
(11.40 Sat & Sun)

**10**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**11**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**12**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**13**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**14**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**15**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**16**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**17**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**18**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**19**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**20**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
(21.30-00.40 Wed)  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
14.10-16.40-19.10 (22.00 except Wed)  
(00.20 Fri & Sat)

**21**  
**Sleuth**  
Michael Caine, Jude Law  
13.20-15.20-17.20-19.20-21.35 (00.05 Fri & Sat)

**2**  
**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
13.30-16.10-18.40-21.30 (00.00 Fri & Sat)

**3**  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman  
13.40-16.20-18.50-21.40 (00.10 Fri & Sat)

**4**  
**Meet the Spartans**  
Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo  
15.35-17.40-19.45 (21.50 except Wed)  
(00.00 Fri, Sat, Wed)

**5**  
**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV  
(10.45-12.50 Sat & Sun) 15.00-17.05  
**Meet the Spartans**  
Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo  
15.35-17.40-19.45 (21.50 except Wed)  
(00.00 Fri, Sat, Wed)

**4**  
**Meet the Spartans**  
Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo  
13.15-15.15-17.15-19.15-21.15 (23.30 Fri & Sat)

**5**  
**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV  
13.00-15.00-17.00-19.00  
**Fool's Gold**  
Mathew McConaughey, Kate Hudson  
21.00 (23.35 Fri & Sat)  
Fica '08

**6**  
**Reservation Road**  
Joaquin Phoenix, Jennifer Connelly  
13.50-16.30-19.10-21.50 (00.20 Fri & Sat)

**7**  
**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
13.10-15.50-18.30-21.10 (23.50 Fri & Sat)

**8**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**9**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.25-16.00-18.35-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**10**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**11**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.25-16.00-18.35-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**12**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**13**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.25-16.00-18.35-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**14**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**15**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.25-16.00-18.35-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**16**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**17**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.25-16.00-18.35-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**18**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**19**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.25-16.00-18.35-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**20**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**21**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.25-16.00-18.35-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**22**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**23**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.25-16.00-18.35-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**24**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**25**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.25-16.00-18.35-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**26**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**27**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.25-16.00-18.35-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**28**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**29**  
**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
13.25-16.00-18.35-21.20 (23.55 Fri & Sat)

**30**  
**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
14.00-16.35-19.05-21.25 (23.40 Fri & Sat)

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**P2**  
Rachel Nichols, Wes Bentley

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**ALVALÁXIA**  
TEL: 21 754 9000  
**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**P2**  
Rachel Nichols, Wes Bentley  
**My Blueberry Nights**  
Norah Jones, Jude Law

**21**  
Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey  
**Reservation Road**  
Joaquin Phoenix, Jennifer Connelly  
**Shine a Light**  
Documentary

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Iron Man (Digital)**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**DOLCE VITA MIRAFLORES**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden

**Fool's Gold**  
Mathew McConaughey, Kate Hudson  
**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV  
**Meet the Spartans**  
Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Winx Club: The Secret of the Lost Kingdom**  
Animation PV  
**The Bucket List**  
Jack Nicholson, Morgan Freeman  
**The Mist**  
Thomas Jane, Nathan Gamble  
**Meet the Spartans**  
Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**ODIVELAS PARQUE**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**Forbidden Kingdom**  
Jet Li, Jackie Chan  
**Donkey Xote**  
Animation PV  
**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden

**What Happens in Vegas**  
Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher  
**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**We Own the Night**  
Joaquin Phoenix, Mark Wahlberg

**The Bucket List**  
Jack Nicholson, Morgan Freeman  
**88 Minutes**  
Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary

**27 Dresses**  
Katherine Heigl, James Marsden  
**Lars and the Real Girl**  
Ryan Gosling, Emily Mortimer  
**Terra Sonâmbula**  
Tânia Adelino, Cândido Andrade

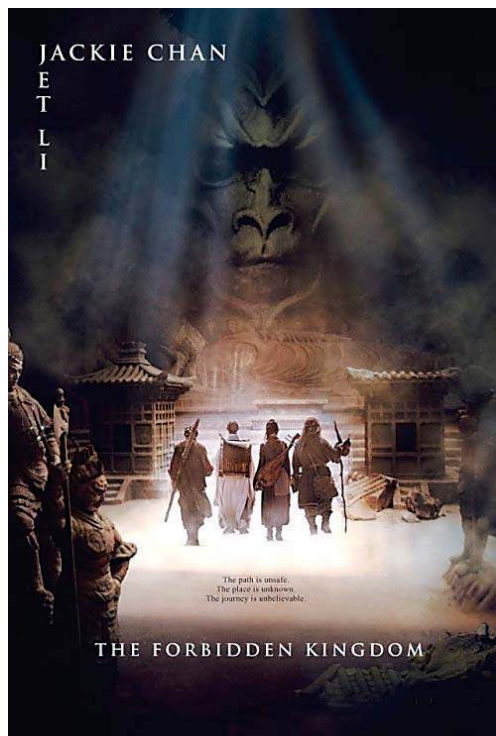
**Night Watching**  
Martin Freeman, Emily Holmes  
**Cashback**  
Sean Biggerstaff, Emilia Fox  
**Goodnight Irene**  
Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Iron Man**  
Robert Downey Jr., Terrence Howard  
**U2 3D**  
Documentary



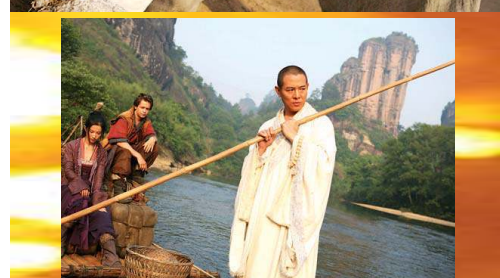


A discovery made by a kung fu obsessed American teen sends him on an adventure to China, where he joins up with a band of martial arts warriors in order to free the imprisoned Monkey King.



Killers and the deadly White Hair Demoness, Ni Chang (Li Bing Bing), Jason learns about

honour, loyalty and friendship, and the true meaning of kung fu, and thus frees himself.



In *The Forbidden Kingdom*, American teenager Jason (Michael Angarano), who is obsessed with Hong Kong cinema and kung fu classics, finds an antique Chinese staff in a pawn shop: the legendary stick weapon of the Chinese sage and warrior, the Monkey King (Jet Li). With the lost relic in hand, Jason unexpectedly finds himself transported back to ancient China.

There, he meets the drunken

kung fu master, Lu Yan (Jackie Chan); an enigmatic and skilful Silent Monk (Jet Li); and a vengeance-bent kung fu beauty, Golden Sparrow (Crystal Liu Yi Fei), who lead him on his quest to return the staff to its rightful owner, the Monkey King - imprisoned in stone by the evil Jade Warlord (Collin Chou) for five hundred years.

Along the way, while attempting to outmanoeuvre scores of Jade Warriors, Cult



## Lars and the Real Girl



Written by *Six Feet Under* scribe Nancy Oliver, *Lars and the Real Girl* is a heartfelt comedy starring Academy-Award nominee Ryan Gosling as Lars Lindstrom, a loveable introvert whose emotional baggage has kept him from fully embracing life. After years of what is almost solitude, he invites Bianca, a friend he met on the internet to visit him. He introduces Bianca to his Brother Gus (Paul Schneider) and his wife Karen (Emily Mortimer) and they are stunned. They don't know what to say to Lars or Bianca, because she is a life-size doll, not a real person and he is treating her as though she is alive. They consult the family doctor Dagmar (Patricia Clarkson) who explains this is a delusion he's created, for what reason she doesn't yet know but they should all go along with it. What follows is an emotional journey for Lars and the people around him.



Based on the critically acclaimed novel of the same name by John Burnham Schwartz, this is the compelling new dramatic thriller from two-time Academy Award-nominated writer/director Terry George (*Hotel Rwanda*). A tale of anger, revenge, and great courage, the film follows two fathers as their families and lives converge.



On a warm September evening, college professor Ethan Learner (two-time Academy Award nominee Joaquin Phoenix), his wife Grace (Academy Award winner Jennifer Connelly), and their daughter Emma (Elle Fanning) are attending a recital. Their 10-year-old son Josh (Sean Curley) is playing cello – beautifully, as usual. His younger sister looks up to him, and his parents are proud of their son. On the way home, they all stop at a gas station on Reservation Road. There, in one terrible instant, he is taken from them forever. On a warm September evening, law associate Dwight

Arno (Mark Ruffalo) and his 11-year-old son Lucas (Eddie Alderson) are attending a baseball game. Their favourite team, the Red Sox, are playing – and, hopefully, heading for the World Series. Dwight cherishes his time spent with Lucas. Driving his son back to his ex-wife, Lucas' mother Ruth Wheldon (Academy Award winner Mira Sorvino), Dwight heads towards his fateful encounter at Reservation Road. The accident happens so fast that Lucas is all but unaware, while Ethan – the only witness – is all too aware, as a panicked Dwight speeds away. The police are

called, and an investigation begins. Haunted by the tragedy, both fathers react in unexpected ways, as do Grace and Emma. As a reckoning looms, the two fathers are forced to make the hardest choices of their lives.





## Celeb News

Hollywood actress **Sandra Bullock** and her husband **Jesse James** escaped serious injury after their car was hit by a suspected drunk driver. The couple was being driven home in a private vehicle in Gloucester, Massachusetts, at around 9.50pm when they were struck head on by a gray Subaru station wagon. The Subaru is reported to have switched lanes and smashed into the front of Bullock's car. No injuries were reported. Police attending the scene identified the Subaru driver as Lucille P. Gatchell, from Gloucester, who was arrested after failing a sobriety test. Gatchell allegedly had two and a half times the legal alcohol limit in her system. She was charged with driving under the influence of alcohol and failure to stay in marked lanes. The 64-year-old was released and is expected to face arraignment. Gloucester Police Lieutenant Gerry Cook insists Bullock and her husband were lucky to escape unscathed. He tells People.com, "They were shaken up, needless to say. But they were fine, he was hugging her. Jess and Sandra were hugging. They said they were fine, they didn't need medical attention. There were quite a few people snapping pictures of them. It's unfortunate. But it shows you that no one is immune from drunk drivers, no matter how famous you are." Bullock is in the area filming romantic comedy **The Proposal** with **Ryan Reynolds**. (www) A major-studio feature starring two Chinese actors, something that in itself would have been unthinkable even a few years ago, wound up at the top spot of the U.S. box office over the weekend. Not only did **The Forbidden Kingdom** bring together **Jackie Chan** and **Jet Li**, but it was also produced entirely in China mostly with Chinese crews, again something that would have been unheard of until recently. Finally the martial arts film was aimed at a family audience, without the bloody violence of virtually all previous films of the genre. Nevertheless, it wound up with 21.4 million dollars, at the high end of analysts' expectations, handily beating **Forgetting Sarah Marshall**, which many analysts had suggested was the film most likely to come out on top. (www) Longtime **Law & Order: Special Victims Unit** star **Diane Neal** is to leave the force when her contract on the U.S. cop drama ends later this year. Neal, who plays Assistant District Attorney Casey Novak, has been a regular fixture on the TV program since she joined in 2003, replacing **Stephanie March**. But the star is now exiting at the end of the current series, with her final appearance to air in the season finale, which will be shown next month. A representative for the show tells Tvguide.com, "Diane spent five years on SVU and was a tremendous addition to the SVU team. She is looking forward to new opportunities and she will be missed." The program's creator Dick Wolf is reportedly looking for an up-and-coming actor to fill Neal's high profile role in the show. Also, Neal's co-star **Adam Beach** is leaving the hit TV show as well. The actor, who plays Detective Chester Lake in the show, decided not to exercise the second-year option on his contract. He says, "I very much enjoyed my year on (the show). Now I'm looking forward to new adventures". (www) **Disturbia** star **Shia LaBeouf** was terrified of leaking details about the forthcoming blockbuster after director **Steven Spielberg** sued a big-mouthed extra. LaBeouf realized how serious Spielberg was about keeping production secrets, when he was first sent a script that was bar-coded and watermarked to prevent duplication. He was also given a hotline number to call if he lost it. The actor, who stars alongside Harrison Ford in **Indiana Jones And The Kingdom Of The Crystal Skull**, also recalled the fate of 24-year-old Tyler Nelson, who was taken to court by Spielberg and his part reportedly cut from the film, after he leaked plot details in a newspaper interview. LaBeouf says, "The joke I had was that Steven (Spielberg) had snipers following me. And if I ever slipped and gave up any tidbits, that was the end". (www) Hollywood star **Wesley Snipes** has been sentenced to serve three years in jail for tax evasion. In February the **Blade** actor was convicted of failing to file his taxes for five years. The star was acquitted of tax fraud and filing a false claim, as well as three misdemeanour counts of wilful failure to file a tax return. But in Florida, U.S. District Judge William Terrell Hodges sentenced Snipes to three years imprisonment. Snipes' famous friends, like actors **Woody Harrelson** and **Denzel Washington**, sent letters to the judge as character references. The actor's attorneys argued that Snipes' crimes did not warrant a prison sentence, and that the star should be given probation. Details of when Snipes will have to surrender to prison, and where he will serve his sentence have not been released. (www)

## NORTH

**UCI CINEMAS**  
**ARRÁBIDA SHOPPING**  
TEL: 707 23 22 21  
**15 MAY-21 MAY**

### Reservation Road

Joaquin Phoenix,  
Jennifer Connelly

**88 Minutes**

Al Pacino, Amy Brenneman

**27 Dresses**

Katherine Heigl, James Marsden

**We Own the Night**

Joaquin Phoenix, Mark Wahlberg

**Meet the Spartans**

Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo

**Horton Hears a Who**

Animation PV

**Vantage Point**

Dennis Quaid, Forest Whitaker

**P2**

Rachel Nichols, Wes Bentley

**The Bank Job**

Jason Stratham, Saffron Burrows

**Love in the Time of Cholera**

Javier Bardem, Giovanna

Mezzogiorno

**The Bucket List**

Jack Nicholson, Morgan Freeman

**Fool's Gold**

Mathew McConaughey, Kate

Hudson

**La Habitación de Fermat**

Luis Homar, Alejo Sauras

**21**

Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey

**My Blueberry Nights**

Norah Jones, Jude Law

**Donkey Xote**

Animation PV

**Youth Without Youth**

Tim Roth, Alexandra Maria Lara

**What Happens in Vegas**

Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher

**Forbidden Kingdom**

Jet Li, Jackie Chan

**Things we Lost in the Fire**

Halle Berry, Benicio Del Toro

**Semi-Pro**

Will Ferrel, Woody Harrelson

**The Eye**

Jessica Alba, Alessandro Nivola

**Dan in Real Life**

Steve Carell, Juliette Binoche

**Iron Man**

Robert Downey Jr., Terrence

Howard

## LUSOMUNDO

**FORUM AVEIRO**

TEL: 707 246362

**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**Horton Hears a Who**

Animation PV

**The Bucket List**

Jack Nicholson, Morgan Freeman

**Goodnight Irene**

Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**Things we Lost in the Fire**

Halle Berry, Benicio Del Toro

**My Blueberry Nights**

Norah Jones, Jude Law

**There Will Be Blood**

Daniel Day-Lewis, Dillon Freasier

**27 Dresses**

Katherine Heigl, James Marsden

**Rec**

Javier Bolet, Manuel Bronchud

**Iron Man**

Robert Downey Jr., Terrence

Howard

## LUSOMUNDO

**GLICÍNIAS**

TEL: 707 246362

**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**21**

Jim Sturgess, Kevin Spacey

**Dan in Real Life**

Steve Carell, Juliette Binoche

**The Eye**

Jessica Alba, Alessandro Nivola

**Forbidden Kingdom**

Jet Li, Jackie Chan

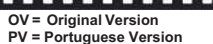
**Iron Man**

Robert Downey Jr., Terrence

Howard

**U2 3D**

Documentary



OV = Original Version  
PV = Portuguese Version

## Meet the Spartans

Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo

**What Happens in Vegas**

Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher

**Fool's Gold**

Mathew McConaughey, Kate

Hudson

## LUSOMUNDO

**DOLCE VITA COIMBRA**

TEL: 707 246362

**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**Iron Man**

Robert Downey Jr., Terrence

Howard

**We Own the Night**

Joaquin Phoenix, Mark Wahlberg

**The Bucket List**

Jack Nicholson, Morgan Freeman

**Horton Hears a Who**

Animation PV

**Vantage Point**

Dennis Quaid, Forest Whitaker

**My Blueberry Nights**

Norah Jones, Jude Law

**Goodnight Irene**

Robert Pugh, Nuno Lopes

**One Night with the King**

Tiffany Dupont, Luke Gross

**27 Dresses**

Katherine Heigl, James Marsden

**Youth Without Youth**

Tim Roth, Alexandra Maria Lara

**Shine a Light**

Documentary

**Miss Petigrew Lives for a Day**

Frances McDormand, Amy Adams

## LUSOMUNDO

**FORUM COIMBRA**

TEL: 707 246362

**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**Diary of the Dead**

Shawn Roberts, Megan Park

**Meet the Spartans**

Carmen Electra, Kevin Sorbo

**Dan in Real Life**

Steve Carell, Juliette Binoche

**The Mist**

Thomas Jane, Nathan Gamble

**Iron Man**

Robert Downey Jr., Terrence

Howard

**U2 3D**

Documentary

**Fool's Gold**

Mathew McConaughey, Kate

Hudson

**What Happens in Vegas**

Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher

## LUSOMUNDO

**FOZPLAZA**

TEL: 707 246362

**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**Everyone's Hero**

Animation PV

**Vantage Point**

Dennis Quaid, Forest Whitaker

**Dan in Real Life**

Steve Carell, Juliette Binoche

**Iron Man**

Robert Downey Jr., Terrence

Howard

**U2 3D**

Documentary

**Fool's Gold**

Mathew McConaughey, Kate

Hudson

**27 Dresses**

Katherine Heigl, James Marsden

## LUSOMUNDO

**FERRARA PLAZA**

TEL: 707 246362

**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**Dan in Real Life**

Steve Carell, Juliette Binoche

**Iron Man**

Robert Downey Jr., Terrence

Howard

**U2 3D**

Documentary

**Horton Hears a Who**

Animation PV

**Vantage Point**

Dennis Quaid, Forest Whitaker

**The Bucket List**

Jack Nicholson, Morgan Freeman

**27 Dresses**

Katherine Heigl, James Marsden

## LUSOMUNDO

**DOLCE VITA DOURO**

TEL: 707 246362

**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**What Happens in Vegas**

Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher

**Things we Lost in the Fire**

Halle Berry, Benicio Del Toro

**Semi-Pro**

Will Ferrel, Woody Harrelson

**Diary of the Dead**

Shawn Roberts, Megan Park

**Donkey Xote - Animation PV**

**Fool's Gold**

Mathew McConaughey, Kate

Hudson

**Iron Man**

Robert Downey Jr., Terrence

Howard

**U2 3D - Documentary**

**Dan in Real Life**

Steve Carell, Juliette Binoche

**Vantage Point**

Dennis Quaid, Forest Whitaker

## LUSOMUNDO

**FORUM VISEU**

TEL: 707 246362

**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**Fool's Gold**

Mathew McConaughey, Kate

Hudson

**Iron Man**

Robert Downey Jr., Terrence

Howard

**Forbidden Kingdom**

Jet Li, Jackie Chan

**27 Dresses**

Katherine Heigl, James Marsden

**Bee Movie - Animation PV**

**The Bucket List**

Jack Nicholson, Morgan Freeman

**What Happens in Vegas**

Cameron Diaz, Ashton Kutcher

## LUSOMUNDO

**FORUM VIZELA**

TEL: 707 246362

**15 MAY-21 MAY**

**The Bucket List**

Jack Nicholson, Morgan Freeman

**Iron Man**

Robert Downey Jr., Terrence

Howard

**Winx Club: The Secret of the**

**Lost Kingdom - Animation PV**

**27 Dresses**

Katherine Heigl, James Marsden

## LUSOMUNDO

**BRAGA PARQUE**



## North



### PORTO

#### DAILY

**Casa da Música:** guided visits from Mon-Sun: 10h30; 11h30; 12h30; 15h00; 16h00; 17h00; 18h00 • Tickets can be bought until 10 minutes before the visit • Price: €2; Free for children under 12 • 220120214 • Av. da Boavista, 604-610 • [www.casadamusica.com](http://www.casadamusica.com)



#### DAILY

**Serralves Foundation:** Visits to the exhibitions • Sat: 17h-20h; Sun: 12h-13h • to the architectonic spaces (Museum & Casa de Serralves) Sun: 15h-16h • to the park Sun: 11h-12h • Visits are free on the purchase of an entrance ticket to the museum • Rua D. João de Castro, 210 • Tel: 226 156 584 • [serralves@serralves.pt](mailto:serralves@serralves.pt) • [www.serralves.pt](http://www.serralves.pt)



UNTIL 13 JULY

*institutional and poetic violence* *violência institucional e poética*

**Exhibition 'Violência Institucional e Poética' (Institutional and Poetic Violence)** by Anne-Lise Coste, Tatjana Doll and Eric van Liesdhout at Museu de Serralves • The artists show with objectivity the relation between societies and institutionalization and subversion of power • Serralves Museum • Tel: 226156500 / 543 / 584 • [www.serralves.pt](http://www.serralves.pt)



## Centre

### CASCAIS

#### DAILY

**Cascais Cultural Centre** • 10h00 to 18h00 (Closed Mon) • Av. Rei Humberto II de Itália • 214848900



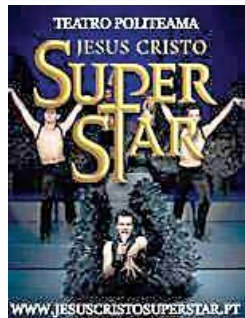
### ESTORIL

#### DAILY

**Casino Estoril** • Praça José Teodoro dos Santos • Tel: 214 667 700 • Fax: 214 667 965 • Email: [info.cestoril@estoril-sol.com](mailto:info.cestoril@estoril-sol.com) • [www.casino-estoril.pt](http://www.casino-estoril.pt)

### LISBOA

#### ON SHOW



**The Politeama Theatre presents 'Jesus Christ Superstar', the famous opera from Andrew Lloyd Webber and Tim Rice**, on stage for 10 months have been seen by thousands of spectators who are unanimous in considering the show an unique and unmissable performance of this rock opera • Teatro Politeama is situated on Rua Portas de Stº Antão, nº 109 • Tickets from €15 to €35 • Tickets: Fnac shops, Abep and Alvalade Agencies • 213245500 • [www.ticketline.pt](http://www.ticketline.pt) • [reservas@jesuscristosuperstar.pt](mailto:reservas@jesuscristosuperstar.pt)

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)



**Cirque Du Soleil presents 'QUIDAM'** • World famous acrobats in an amazing and impressive aerial performance, light effects and scenery • Tuesdays to Fridays at 21h30, Saturdays at 17h30 and 21h30 and Sundays at 16h30 and 20h30 (23 May also at 17h30 and Sunday 25 May at 13h00 and 17h00) • Grand Chapiteau (Algés) Maritime Promenade • [www.ticketline.pt](http://www.ticketline.pt) • 707234234

17-31 MAY

**The Exhibition 'O JARDIM' by Rebecca Rason Flor Ferreira, Heather Taylor, Richard Hartnoll and Bartha de Kok** opens on 17 May, from 14h30 to 17h00 • Visit this stunning exhibition of paintings, drawings and photography • Sala do Veadro of Museum of Natural History situated on Rua Escola Politécnica • Open every day except Mondays • Admission to the exhibition is free • Exhibition website: <http://www.flourishingart.blogspot.com>



### GUIMARÃES

#### 17 MAY

**Rita Redshoes presents her new album 'Golden Era' in Concert at the Small Auditorium of Centro Cultural Vila Flor at 22h00** • Tickets: €10 (€7.5 w/ discount) • Av. D. Afonso Henriques, 701 • 253424700 • 253424700 • [www.aoficina.pt](http://www.aoficina.pt)



#### 17 MAY-27 JUL

**Art Exhibition by José Loureiro** • Daily (except Monday) at Centro Cultural Vila Flor • Av. D. Afonso Henriques, 701 • Tel: 253424700 • Fax: 253424710 • [www.aoficina.pt](http://www.aoficina.pt)



#### UNTIL 22 JUNE



**Exhibition 'Leonardo da Vinci - O Gênio' (Leonardo da Vinci - The Genius)** at Picadeiro do Colégio dos Nobres, de Museus da Politécnica (Polytechnic Museums). On show are dozens of models in real size, built from da Vinci's drawings, along with other pieces inspired on the life and work of the Italian painter, sculptor, scientist, architect, engineer and inventor, considered one of the greatest genius of humanity. In parallel with the show, there are pedagogical activities for the young ones. A cycle of conferences will take place in simultaneous, in the amphitheatre 2 of the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation. The exhibition 'Leonardo da Vinci - The Genius' is sponsored by Millennium BCP and promoted by Grafinvest • Mon-Fri: 10h-18h; weekends & holidays: 10h-20h • Rua da Escola Politécnica, 60 • 210997841 / 210997843 / 210997847 • [www.leonardodavinciogenio.com](http://www.leonardodavinciogenio.com)

### SINTRA

#### DAILY

**Leal da Câmara Museum** • Calçada da Rinchoa, 67, Rinchoa • Also has access through Algueirão Velho, Fitaes and Meleças • Tel: 219164303 • Fax: 219236150



[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

### ALMANCIL

#### 17 MAY

**Concert by Akiko Yamamoto (piano) at Centro Cultural São Lourenço** • For more information, please call: 289395475



### LAGOA

#### 23 MAY



**Concert by the Irish Folk Band 'Klonakilly' at 21h00 at Vale D'El Rei Hotel** • Entry fee: €15 incl. buffet • 282380120 • Caramujeira • [info@valedelrei.net](mailto:info@valedelrei.net) • [www.valedelrei.com](http://www.valedelrei.com)

### LAGOS

#### 7 JUNE

**St. Vincent's Summer Mini-Fayre at Casa Palmeiras Gémeas, Almádena (West of Lagos)** from 10h30 to 14h30 • Books, ladies fashion, home produce, paintings, gifts, jewellery, tombola, raffle, and much more • Info: 918966015



### LOULÉ

#### 1, 2, 3 JUNE

**Hotel Algarve 2008 Exhibition** • Algarve Stadium • Info: 963078627



### FARO

#### UNTIL 18 MAY



**23rd Algarve Academic Week** • More than 20 renown national and international bands and 20 Djs, spread music and vibrate the Complexo Desportivo da Penha (Penha Sports Complex) • Penha Sports Complex • [www.saalgarve.com](http://www.saalgarve.com)



Visit the archaeological site of **S. Cucufate**, in Vila de Frades (Vidigueira) • **Summer Times** (1 May to 15 September): Tue 15h-18h; Wed to Sun 09h30-13h & 15h-18h • Entrance: €2 / €2.50 for children under 14. Free for all on Sundays and public holidays until 14h00 • Tels: 284441113 (S. Cucufate) 284441612 fax: 266769855 email: [dre.ippar@ippar.pt](mailto:dre.ippar@ippar.pt) [http://www.ippar.pt/monumentos/sitio\\_cucufate.html](http://www.ippar.pt/monumentos/sitio_cucufate.html)

## South



### Recital by Yang Liu (violin) and I-Hsuan Tsai (piano)

17th May at Teatro Municipal de S. Brás de Alportel at 21h30 18/05 in Silves at 21h30



Works from S. Prokofiev, C. Franck and M. Ravel.

## Music Hall Revue

A Scintillating Evening Of Song And Mirth

Museu de Sao Bras

Wednesday May 21st 2008

Bar open 7p.m. Curtain 7.30 p.m.



Tickets 10 Euros from Griffin Bookshop or phone 289 991079 or 966086181 to reserve

and collect at door

In aid of the five horses condemned to slaughter but rescued and re-homed after the death of their owner, Custodio Sousa in a riding accident [theangelsatreco@live.com](mailto:theangelsatreco@live.com)

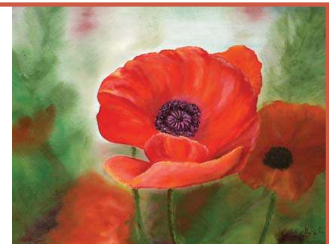
### until 17th June

#### Painting Exhibition

#### 'Memories' by Anna Rubin at Escola de Artes de Lagoa

on Rua Carlos Damaia

Tel: 282 380 462



Further information at the 'Convento S. José' [convento.sjose@cm-lagoa.website.pt](mailto:convento.sjose@cm-lagoa.website.pt) / [www.cm-lagoa.pt](http://www.cm-lagoa.pt)

### St. Patrick's Society Bowls Day

The Society is once again holding its annual bowling day on Friday, 23 May, starting at 10h30 for coffee at the Stº António Bowls Club in Alvor. Suitable for both beginners and experienced bowlers, this is a fun day with a full day of bowling plus a superb lunch with drinks - all for the price of €25 (lunch only €15). Please contact Jennie Gannon at 282352022 of [gannon@sapo.pt](mailto:gannon@sapo.pt) to book your place.



### The Bon-Bon (Sesmaria) proudly presents 'Jazz on a Friday'

Every Friday from 20h00 to 11h00 Dine and listen to the stylish

#### JazzSilk (duo)

Easy-listening - cool, smooth, romantic Latin-Jazz Tel: 282 341 496 for reservations

### 'EAST ALGARVE WALKS'

- Every Friday Morning -

For more information, call Brian on:

913595868

[moonlightservices@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:moonlightservices@yahoo.co.uk)





## BBC1

- 6.00 Breakfast. (T) 10.00 Saturday Kitchen. (T) 11.30 Great British Menu. (R) (T) 12.00 BBC News: Weather. (T) 12.10 Take on the Takeaway. (R) (T) 12.40 Match of the Day Live: FA Cup Final. Cardiff City v Portsmouth (Kick-off 3.00pm). Subsequent programmes subject to change. (T)
- 5.30 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T) 5.50 Out-Take TV. Anne Robinson introduces clips of gaffes and goofs that have occurred during the filming of *Holby City*. (R) (T)
- 6.20 The Kids Are All Right. John Barrowman hosts the game show in which a group of children including chess champions, master spellers and maths geniuses challenge adults in a battle of wits. (T)
- 7.00 Doctor Who. The Time Lord takes Donna to 1926 to investigate the disappearance of crime writer Agatha Christie, encountering a mystery more outlandish than any the author ever came up with. (T)
- 7.45 I'd Do Anything. With more than half the girls having already bowed out of the competition, the five remaining Nancys take to the stage, hoping to win viewers' votes and get one step closer to landing the coveted role in the West End musical *Oliver!* Andrew Lloyd Webber also reveals which of the boys will become the final potential Oliver to win a place in the final. Results are tomorrow at 7.30pm. (T)
- 8.45 The National Lottery: 1 vs 100. Ben Shephard hosts the quiz in which one contestant takes on 100 opponents in a bid to win a big-money prize. Includes the National Lottery draws. (T)
- 9.35 Casualty. Marilyn and Zoe try to persuade Charlie of the benefits of opening a private clinic for minor injuries within the department. Ruth finds herself relaxing as she has a good day, but Toby's mind is elsewhere and he is slow to spot that his stethoscope is missing. Adam and Jessica snipe at each other. (T)
- 10.25 Love Soup. With Douglas working away in Italy with Marty and his wife, Alice feels isolated, and neither dinner with Lloyd nor the company of flatmate Fae offers much reassurance or compassion. However, after an out-of-body experience, she may at last discover what fate has always had in store. Last in series. (T)
- 10.55 BBC News; Weather; (T) National Lottery Update. (T)
- 11.15 Match of the Day. Gary Lineker presents highlights of this afternoon's FA Cup Final between Cardiff City and Portsmouth at Wembley Stadium, the showpiece final on the English domestic calendar. (T)
- 12.05 FILM: The Guilty (2000). Thriller, starring Bill Pullman. (T) 1.50 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross; (R) (T) Weatherwise. (T) 2.55 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

- 6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.55 Twenties Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Batlink. (R) (T) 7.10 WITCH. (T) 7.35 Trollz. (R) (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 8.00 The Sorcerer's Apprentice; (R) (T) Thumb Wrestling Federation: TWF. (R) (T) 8.35 Even Stevens. (R) (T) 9.00 Escape from Scorpion Island. (R) (T) 9.30 Escape from Scorpion Island. (R) (T) Diddy Dick & Dom. (R) (T) 10.00 Hedz. (R) (T) 10.30 The Slammer. (R) (T) 11.00 What's New Scooby-Doo? (R) (T) 11.20 Animalia. (T) 11.45 Sportsround. (T) 12.00 BBC Switch: Kyle XY. (T) 12.45 BBC Switch: Class of 2008. (T) 1.15 BBC Switch: Sound. (T) 2.00 BBC Switch: The Surgery. (T) 2.20 BBC Switch: Revealed. (T) 2.35 FILM: The Importance of Being Earnest (1952). Oscar Wilde's comedy, starring Michael Redgrave. (T) 4.10 Monk. (T) 4.50 FILM: The Man from Laramie (1955). Western, starring James Stewart. (T) 6.30 Dad's Army. (R) (T) 7.00 Wild China. The country's diverse wildlife, beginning with a look at the symbiotic relationships between human and animal in southern China. (R) (T) 8.00 Andrew Marr's History of Modern Britain. Global events that have shaped British society. (R) (T) 9.00 Have I Got a Bit More News for You. Special extended version. (T) 9.40 The Comedy Club of Britain. Comedians including Ian Lavender, Arthur Smith, Lee and Herring, Dudley Moore, Lee Evans, Paul Whitehouse and Charlie Higson retrace their roots in East Anglia and Essex. (T) 10.40 The Apprentice. (R) (T) 11.40 The Apprentice: You're Fired! (R) (T) 12.15 FILM: Bandolero! (1968). Western, starring James Stewart. (T) 1.55 Mad Men. (R) (T) 2.45 Monk. (R) (T) 3.25 FILM: The Hitch-Hiker (1953). Thriller, starring Edmond O'Brien. (T) (bw) 4.40 Close.

## C4

- 5.55 Inuk. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Goalissimo. (R) (T) 8.00 The Morning Line. (T) 8.50 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 9.20 T4: The Green Room. (R) (T) 9.50 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 10.25 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: Battle of the Islands. (R) (T) 11.30 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: The Third Island. (R) (T) 12.00 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 12.30 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: The Hutcam Diaries. (T) 1.00 T4: Pussycat Dolls Present: Girlicious. (T) 2.00 Channel 4 Racing from Newbury and Newmarket. Including the 2.45 Juddmonte Lockinge Stakes (1m). (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 Jamie at Home. (R) (T) 5.35 Come Dine with Me. (R) (T) 6.35 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.00 Grand Designs. Kevin McCloud follows the progress of people designing their dream home. (R) (T) 8.00 ER. Laverne and Brenner's work relationship begins to deteriorate after they spend the night together and Pratt takes Betina back to her apartment, where they are greeted by a crowd of people. Mekhi Phifer and Parminder Nagra star. (T) 9.00 FILM: GI Jane (1997). Military adventure, starring Demi Moore as a US Army lieutenant who makes history by becoming the first woman to join the elite Navy Seals fighting squad. (T) 11.20 FILM: Commando (1985). Action adventure, starring Arnold Schwarzenegger. (T) 1.05 4Music: Ibiza Rocks. (R) (T) 1.35 4Music: Ibiza Rocks. (R) 2.05 FILM: BASEketball (1998). Comedy, starring Matt Stone and Trey Parker. (T) 3.50 Grudge Match. (R) (T) 4.00 Six Experiments That Changed the World. (R) (T) 4.30 St Elsewhere. (R) 5.20 Countdown. (R) (T)

## FIVE

- 6.00 Sunrise. 7.00 Milkshake!: Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 7.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.30 The Beeps. (R) (T) 7.45 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 8.10 The Milkshake! Show. (T) 8.35 Sailor Sid. (R) (T) 8.40 Hana's Helpline. (R) (T) 8.50 The Mr Men Show. (R) (T) 9.10 Gerald McBoing Boing. (T) 9.35 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 9.40 Mist: Sheepdog Tales. (T) 10.00 Football Italiano Highlights. (T) 10.30 Extraordinary Animals. (R) (T) 11.00 The Family Recipe. (T) 11.10 Neighbours. (T) 1.20 FILM: Absence of Malice (1981). Drama, starring Paul Newman. (T) 3.30 FILM: Seems Like Old Times (1980). Comedy, with Goldie Hawn. (T) 5.20 FILM: Grumpy Old Men (1993). Backbiting comedy, starring Jack Lemmon and Walter Matthau. (T) 7.00 five news and sport. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v New Zealand. Mark Nicholas presents highlights of the third day's play in the First Test at Lord's, as the sides look to get off to a winning start. (T) 8.00 NCIS. Tony is accused of murdering a woman, so the team strive to prove his innocence despite all the evidence against him. (R) (T) 9.00 NCIS. McGee kills an undercover police officer while on duty, and Jen decides to approve an investigation into the death, placing a strain on her relationship with Gibbs. (R) (T) 10.00 CSI: NY. The search for the taxicab killer continue. (T) 11.00 Law & Order. (T) 12.00 True CSI. (T) 1.00 Quiz Cal. 4.45 Out of Practice. (R) (T) 5.15 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T) 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

## LOCAL

- RTP1**  
0630 Childrens TV 0710 Brinca Comigo 0800 Bom Dia Portugal Fim-de-Semana 1100 Miss Cast Away, film 1130 Segredos da Natureza 1230 Cinema 1300 News 1415 Top + 1530 Missão de Jao 1615 Sexta a Noite 1915 O Preço Certo 2000 News 2115 Operação Triunfo 0115 The Truth About Food, film 0415 Teleales
- RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0730 África 7 Dias 0800 Couto & Coutadas 0830 Entre Pratos 0900 Universidade Aberta 1000 The Moscow Bolshoi Circus 1230 Chocolate, film 1300 Kabom 1330 Bombordo 1400 Afeganistão - O Tráfico de Heroína 1500 Sport 2 1900 Entre Pratos 1930 Kabom 2100 Diga Lá. Excelência 2145 A Hora da Sorte 2200 News 2315 Um Longo Domingo de Noivado, film 0245 Sport 0615 Euronews
- SIC**  
0700 Sic Kids 0845 Disney Kids 1030 Chiquititas 1200 Nosso Mundo 1300 News 1515 Futsal: Belenenses v Benfica 1715 Film TBA 2000 News 2130 Camacho Costa: 5 Anos de Saude 2300 Desejo Proibido 0000 Resistirei 0330 Quando o Telefone Toca 0415 Aliens, film
- TVI**  
0700 Children TV 1030 O Bando dos 4 1200 DeLuxe 1400 Billy Madison, film 1600 Envy, film 1800 Serenity, film 1900 News 0015 The Scorpion King, film 0015 The Great Raid, film 0500 The Office 0530 Teleales

## Best of the Rest

## BBC3

- 7.00 Football Gaffes Galore 7.30 The Real Hustle 7.45 Doctor Who Confidential 8.30 Top Gear 9.35 Film: Kevin and Perry Go Large 15 (2000) 10.50 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.20 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.50 Scallywagga 12.20 American Dad! 12.45 American Dad! 1.05 Glamour Girls 1.35 Amy: My Body for Bucks 2.35 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.05 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.30 Scallywagga 4.00 The Wall 4.45 The Real Hustle 5.00 Close

## BBC4

- 7.00 Masterpieces of the British Museum 7.30 In Search of Medieval Britain 8.00 The Book Quiz 8.30 Agatha Christie: A Life in Pictures 10.00 The Poisoner 11.35 Mad Men 12.25 Mad Men 1.15 In Search of Medieval Britain 1.45 The Book Quiz 2.15 Eurovision Young Musician 3.15 Masterpieces of the British Museum 3.45 The Book Quiz 4.15 Close

## ITV2

- 2.45 Beat the Star 4.00 Britain's Got More Talent 5.00 Pushing Daisies 6.00 Gossip Girl 7.00 Film: Police Academy II: Their First Assignment 15 (1985) 8.45 The Planet's Funniest Animals 9.00 Thank God You're Here 10.00 Britain's Got More Talent 11.00 Film: Along Came Polly 12 (2004) 12.45 Britain's Got Talent 1.30 Film: Empire 15 (2002) 3.55 Emmerdale

## Sky One

- 1.00 Malcolm in the Middle 1.30 Malcolm in the Middle 2.00 Terry Pratchett's The

- Colour of Magic 4.00 Project Runway 5.00 Futurama 5.30 Futurama 6.00 Gladiators 7.00 Futurama 7.30 Futurama 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Road Wars 10.00 Road Wars 11.00 Law & Order 12.00 Road Wars 1.00 Too Much Too Young 1.50 The Villa 2.40 Mile High 3.30 Road Wars 4.20 Deadwood 5.10 GUILTY!

## UKTV Gold

- 1.00 Last of the Summer Wine 1.40 Last of the Summer Wine 2.20 Last of the Summer Wine 3.00 Last of the Summer Wine 3.40 Last of the Summer Wine 4.20 Last of the Summer Wine 5.00 dinnerladies 5.40 Open All Hours 6.20 The Thin Blue Line 7.00 My Family 7.40 dinnerladies 8.20 The Two Ronnies 9.00 Film: Good Morning, Vietnam 15 (1987) 11.20 The Catherine Tate Show 12.00 The Royle Family 12.40 Men Behaving Badly 1.20 Men Behaving Badly 2.00 Charlie's Angels 2.50 Charlie's Angels 3.40 Fantasy Island 5.15 Dallas

## TCM

- 1.00 Mogambo PG (1953) 3.00 Intro by Frank Sinatra Jrn 3.05 Never So Few PG (1959) 5.10 Bonnie Scotland U (1935) 6.35 2001: A Space Odyssey U (1968) 9.00 What's Up, Doc? PG (1972) 10.45 The Screening Room 11.20 Shoot the Moon 15 (1982) 1.30 The Sea Hawk U (1940) 3.45 The Girl from Missouri PG (1934) 5.50 Battle Beneath the Earth U (1967)

## The Disney Channel

- Kids' programmes from 7am, except 4.00 Film: Up, Up and Away! (2000) Disney comedy, starring Robert Townsend.

## MOVIES

## Sky Movies Drama

- 6.15 Desperate Justice PG (1993) 7.55 Confessions of an Ugly Stepister U (2001) 9.40 Columbo: Grand Deceptions PG (1989) 11.20 Hometown Legend PG (2002) With Terry O'Quinn. 1.10 Undercover Angel PG (1998) With Dean Winters. 2.50 Martha: Behind Bars PG (2005) With Cybill Shepherd. 4.25 The Legend of Butch and Sundance PG (2004) With David Rogers. 6.00 The Babe PG (1992) With John Goodman. 8.00 Patch Adams 12 (1998) With Robin Williams. 10.00 Final Analysis 15 (1992) With Richard Gere. 12.10 La Bamba 15 (1987) With Lou Diamond Phillips. 2.10 Hustle and Flow 15 (2005) With Terrence Howard. 4.15 Desperate Justice PG (1993)

## Sky Movies Comedy

- 6.20 Like Mike 2: Streetball PG (2006) 8.00 Comedy Close Up 8.30 The Duke U (1999) 10.00 Yours, Mine & Ours PG (2005) 11.35 Hot Fuzz 15 (2007) With Simon Pegg. 1.40 Mr Bean's Holiday PG (2007) With Rowan Atkinson. 3.15 Like Mike 2: Streetball PG (2006) With Jascha Washington. 4.55 Yours, Mine & Ours PG (2005) With Dennis Quaid. 6.25 Mr Bean's Holiday PG (2007) With Rowan Atkinson. 8.00 Hot Fuzz 15 (2007) With Simon Pegg. 10.00 Jackass Number Two 18 (2006) With Johnny Knoxville. 11.40 Fast Times at Ridgemont High 18 (1982) With Sean Penn.

## Sky Movies Action

- 1.15 Annie Hall 15 (1977) With Woody Allen. 2.55 Jackass Number Two 18 (2006) With Johnny Knoxville. 4.35 The Duke U (1999)
- 6.25 Batman and Robin PG (1997) 8.40 The Top 10 Show 9.00 Diplomatic Siege 15 (1999) 10.50 Nowhere to Run 15 (1993) 12.30 Once Upon a Time in the West 15 (1969) With Henry Fonda. 3.20 Miami Vice 15 (2006) With Colin Farrell. 5.35 Passenger 57 15 (1992) With Wesley Snipes. 7.15 Nowhere to Run 15 (1993) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 9.00 16 Blocks 12 (2006) With Bruce Willis. 10.45 The Departed 18 (2006) With Jack Nicholson. 1.20 Lethal Weapon 2 18 (1989) With Mel Gibson. 3.20 Batman and Robin PG (1997) 5.30 Action & Thriller Close Up

(R)-repeatprogramme;

(T)-programmewithtele-

textsubtitles;

(S)-programmebroad-

castin stereo;

(bw)-blackandwhite.

## ITV1

- 5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. 9.25 CITV: Supernatural. (T) 9.40 Emu. (R) (T) 9.55 My Parents Are Aliens. (R) (T) 10.25 Tricky Quokies. (R) (T) 10.30 The Planet's Funniest Animals. (R) (T) 10.45 FILM: The Pride and the Passion (1957). Historical drama, starring Cary Grant. (T) 1.10 ITV News and Weather. (T) 1.15 London Today; Weather. (T) 1.20 FILM: Gentlemen Prefer Blondes (1953). Comedy, starring Marilyn Monroe. (T) 3.00 Agatha Christie's Poirot. (R) (T)

- 5.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T) 5.15 ITV News and Weather. (T) 5.30 You've Been Framed! Harry Hill narrates another batch of camcorder calamities, including a man setting fire to a sensitive area of his body, and a practical joker who scares a bungee jumper. (R) (T)

- 6.00 Britain Does the Funniest Things. Stephen Mulhern presents a collection of comic home videos and quirky stories from around the country, featuring a giant Yorkshire pudding and the football mascot's Grand National. (T)

- 7.00 All Star Mr & Mrs. Celebrity version of the Seventies game show in which couples reveal whether they really do pay attention to each other. Flamboyant antiques expert David Dickinson and his wife Lorne, Little Britain and Buffy actor Anthony Head and spouse Sarah Fisher, and former Atomic Kitten singer Natasha Hamilton and husband Riad Ezzai are quizzed about their relationships by Fern Britton and Phillip Schofield. (T)

- 8.00 Britain's Got Talent. Judges Simon Cowell, Amanda Holden and Piers Morgan are once again confronted by acts desperate to win them over as the search for the nation's most impressive performers continues. Hoping to avoid the dreaded sound of the panel's buzzers, the hopefuls - young and old - take their shot at winning the prize of #100,000 and a chance to perform at this year's Royal Variety Performance. Ant and Dec host. (T)

- 9.00 Pushing Daisies. A distraught woman calls on the services of Ned, Chuck and Emerson when her daughter is killed when the scratch-and-sniff book she was perusing exploded, and the evidence seems to point to the scientist who created the book being the real target. Meanwhile, Ned is concerned about Olive and Chuck bonding. Comedy drama with Anna Friel and Lee Pace. (T)

- 10.00 FILM: 2 Fast 2 Furious (2003). A disgraced cop is offered the chance to prove his mettle - but the lure of fast cars and foxy girls proves too much once more. Thriller sequel, with Paul Walker. Continues after the news. (T)

- 11.00 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T) 11.15 FILM: 2 Fast 2 Furious (2003). Concluded. (T) 12.10 Nightwatch with Steve Scott: Crime. (R) (T) 1.05 Nightwatch with Steve Scott: Emergency. (R) (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.00 FILM: Kiss Tomorrow Goodbye (2000). Thriller, starring Nicholas Lea. (T) 3.25 ITV Nightscreen.

## SPORT

## Sky Sports 1

- 6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Champions League Weekly 7.00 Football League 8.30 Champions League Weekly 9.00 Soccer AM 11.55 Live Football League. Rochdale v Darlington (Kick-off 12.00pm). 2.00 Live FA Cup Final. Cardiff City v Portsmouth (Kick-off 3.00pm). 5.30 Live Football League. Stockport County v Wycombe Wanderers (Kick-off 6.00pm). 8.30 Champions League Weekly 9.00 FA Cup Final 10.30 Football League 12.00 Champions League Weekly 12.30 Live NASCAR. The Sprint All-Star Race. 5.00 Champions League Weekly 5.30 Sky Sports Classics

## Sky Sports 2

- 6.00 Test Cricket 8.00 Friday Fight Night 10.00 World Sport 10.30 Live Test Cricket. England v New Zealand. 7.00 Sky Cricket Classic 7.30 Golf Night 10.00 NFL: Total Access 11.00 Test Cricket 1.00 FA Cup Final 2.30 Football League 4.00 FA Cup Final 5.30 Everyday is Raceday: Touring Car Diaries

## Sky Sports 3

- 6.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial 6.30 Tight Lines 7.30 NFL: America's Game 8.30 Live Rugby Union. The Crusaders v The Highlanders (Kick-off 8.35am). 10.30 Live Rugby Union. The Reds v The Waratahs (Kick-off 10.40am). 12.30 WWE Wrestling 1.00 NFL: Total Access 2.00 Live European Tour Golf. The Irish Sport

- Open. 5.55 Live Super League. St Helens v Catalans Dragons (Kick-off 6.00pm). 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 WWE Wrestling 10.30 Extreme Championship Wrestling 11.30 WWE: Late Night - Smackdown 1.30 WWE: Late Night - Bottom Line 2.30 WWE Wrestling 3.00 Rugby Union 5.00 NFL: Total Access

## British Eurosport

- 7.30 World Rally Championship 8.00 Canoeing 8.45 Live Canoeing. The European Flatwater Championship. 11.15 Live Motor Racing. The International Formula Master. 12.00 Live Women's Football. Umea IK v Frankfurt (Kick-off 12.00pm). 2.00 Cycling 2.30 Live Cycling. Coverage of the eighth stage of the Giro d'Italia. 4.30 French Rugby 5.30 Mission to Beijing 5.45 WTA Tennis 7.30 MotoGP 9.30 World Rally Championship 10.00 Cycling 11.00 Cycling 11.30 MotoGP 12.30 World Rally Championship 1.00 Close

## Sky Sports Xtra

- 6.00 Race World 7.00 Super League 9.00 WWE Special 10.00 WWE: Smackdown 12.00 Live Masters Tennis. The Hamburg Masters semifinals. 4.00 World Sport 4.30 WWE Wrestling 5.00 WWE: Bottom Line 6.00 WWE: Smackdown 8.00 Masters Tennis 10.00 Rugby Union 12.00 Super League 2.00 Golf Night 4.30 WWE Wrestling 5.00 Powerboating 5.30 World Sport



## Removals &amp; Storage

Local and national removals  
UK & European Removals  
International shipping  
Professional packing service  
On-site secure storage



Parque Industrial do Infante • Unit 8  
EN 125 • Torre • Odiaxere  
Tel: +351 282 799 141  
Fax + 351 282 799 146  
Email: info@aim.com.pt  
Call into our office or visit us at  
www.aim.com.pt



BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.00 The Andrew Marr Show. (T) 10.00 Sunday Life. (T) 11.00 Countryfile. (T) 12.00 The Politics Show. (T) 1.00 'Allo 'Allo! (R) (T) 1.25 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 2.05 EastEnders. (T) 4.05 Lifeline. (T) 4.15 Points of View. (T) 4.30 Songs of Praise. (T)

5.05 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. New series. As the hopeful designers place the finishing touches to their displays, veteran garden-dweller Alan Titchmarsh presents a preview of the 86th annual horticultural show, again taking place in the grounds of the Royal Hospital Chelsea. Wesley Kerr reports from Jamaica, and Andy Sturgeon searches for inspiration in Chile. (T)

6.05 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T) 6.30 Seaside Rescue. In the waters around the Isle of Wight, a member of a yacht racing crew receives a devastating injury, and in Perranporth, the lifeguards battle against perilous rip tides. (T)

7.00 My Family. Ben attempts to get his old band back together, while Kenzo's piano playing leaves a lot to be desired. Meanwhile, Michael and Allie's venture into the world of Internet dating does not go according to plan. Guest starring Rowland Lrivon. (R) (T)

7.30 I'd Do Anything. The five hopefuls discover who will be progressing through to the next round of the competition as one of the remaining Nancys is asked to leave. Graham Norton presents. (T)

8.00 FILM: Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade (1989). Witty, action-packed adventure, starring Harrison Ford as the intrepid archaeologist and Sean Connery as his gruff father, who team up to find the Holy Grail. (T)

10.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)

10.20 FILM: Six Days, Seven Nights (1998). Two bickering castaways on a desert island face a series of dangers as they struggle to survive. Romantic adventure, starring Harrison Ford and Anne Heche; (T) Weatherview. (T)

12.00 Sign Zone: Watchdog. (R) (T) 12.30 Sign Zone: Ben Fogle's Extreme Dreams. (R) (T) 1.00 Sign Zone: HOLBY City. (R) (T) 2.00 Sign Zone: Animal 24.7. (R) (T) 2.45 BBC News. (T)

If you would like to advertise on these pages, contact Bella Talhadas Call 707 500 677 or email bella@the-news.net or send a fax to 282 341 201

LOCAL

RTP1 0630 Brinca Comigo 0800 OS Animais mais Mortíferos do Mundo 0900 Eucaristia Dominicana 1000 Eucaristia Dominicana 1100 Equipados Para Maratã 1200 AB Clência 1230 Mr Bean 1300 News 1400 The Patriot, film 1730 Coyote Ugly, film 2000 News 2100 As Escolhas de Marcelo Rebelo de Sousa 2130 Conta-me como Foi 2300 Depois do Adeus 0045 Les Amants Réguliers, film 0400 Teleales 0605 Nôs

RTP2 0700 Euronews 0800 Músicas de África 0900 Caminhos 0930 70x7 1000 Nôs 1045 Da Terra ao Mar 1115 Conosco 1200 Vida Por Vida 1230 National Geographic 1330 Entre Pratos 1400 Reclame 1445 A Voz do Cidadão 1600 Sport 2 1900 Couto & coutadas 1930 A Alma e a Gente 2000 Bombordo 2030 The Simpsons 2100 A História da Índia 2200 News 2240 Camara Clara 2350 Britcom 0050 Onda Curta 0150 A Alma e a Gente 0200 Sport 0600 Euronews

SIC 0700 Floribella 0930 Os Bandidos 1000 Trazan II: The Legend 1230 Otavio Dia 1300 News 1400 Fame 1500 Film TBA 2000 News 2130 Camilo em Sarilhos 2215 Duas Caras 2345 AQUI Não Há Quem Viva 0045 Shark, film 0145 Amazonia 0230 Quando o Telefone Toca 0415 O Jogo

TVI 0645 Children's TV 0900 Morangos Com Açúcar 1100 Missa Braga 1230 Otavio Dia 1300 News 1410 Top + 1515 Film TBA 1700 Film TBA 12000 News 2130 Morangos Com Açúcar 2230 Ilha dos Amores 2330 Doce Futura 0130 Film TBA 0215 Toca a Ganhar 0330 Zeus and Roxanne 0500 Teleales



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.50 Step Inside. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Legend of the Dragon. (R) (T) 7.25 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 7.35 The Batman; (R) (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 8.00 Trapped. (R) (T) 8.30 Raven: The Secret Temple. (R) (T) 9.00 Hider in the House. (T) 10.00 Something for the Weekend. (T) 11.30 Animal Park. (R) (T) 12.30 Live MotoGP. The French Grand Prix. 2.30 Boxing. (T) 3.45 Athletics. (T) 5.05 FILM: First Knight (1995). Arthurian drama, starring Sean Connery. (T) 7.10 Meerkat Manor. New series. The Whiskers gang dispatch their new neighbours. (T) 7.35 Meerkat Manor. Flower sets out to rescue her pups. (T) 8.00 Wild China. The Yunnan Province, where mountain ranges channel mighty rivers from Tibet southward to the tropics, and the landscape provides a home to red pandas, gibbons, sunbirds and elephants. (T) 9.00 Coast. Nicholas Crane retraces the steps of smugglers at Robin Hood's Bay, and Neil Oliver compares the seaside resorts of Scarborough on the Yorkshire coast and Skegness in Lincolnshire. (R) (T) 10.00 Russia: A Journey with Jonathan Dimbleby. The presenter visits the family estate of author Leo Tolstoy. (T) 11.00 Graham Norton Uncut. (T) 11.45 Heroes. (R) (T) 12.25 Rugby Union. (T) 1.25 FILM: Children of the Revolution (1996). Black comedy drama, starring Richard Roxburgh. (T) 3.05 The Super League Show. (T) 3.55 Inside Sport. (R) (T) 4.35 Close.

Best of the Rest

BBC3 7.00 Sound 7.30 The Real Hustle 8.00 Doctor Who 8.45 Doctor Who Confidential 9.00 Little Britain 9.30 Little Britain 10.00 Family Guy 10.25 Family Guy 10.45 Family Guy 11.15 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.45 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.15 Admin 12.45 The Real Hustle 1.15 Scallywagga 1.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.10 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.40 Spenholics 3.40 Admin 4.10 Doctor Who Confidential 4.25 Close

BBC4 7.00 Meetings with Remarkable Trees 7.10 Monsoon Railway 8.00 Panorama 9.00 The Men from the Agency 10.10 Mad Men 11.00 Genesis: Come Rain Or Shine 12.00 When in Rome: Genesis in Concert 1.30 The Men from the Agency 2.40 Monsoon Railway 3.35 Close

ITV2 3.40 Coronation Street 6.00 American Idol 7.00 American Idol 8.00 Britain's Got Talent 9.00 Britain's Got More Talent 10.00 Film: Alone Came Polly 12 (2004) 11.45 Film: Empire 15 (2002) 1.40 Teleshopping 4.40 ITV2 Nightscreen

Sky One 1.00 Futurama 1.30 Futurama 2.00 Terry Pratchett's The Colour of Magic 4.00 Malcolm in the Middle 4.30 Malcolm in the Middle 5.00 Futurama 5.30 The Simpsons 6.00 Gladiators 7.00 Don't Forget the Lyrics 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Lost

The Disney Channel Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 4.00 Film: Eddie's Million Dollar Cook-Off U (2003) Comedy, starring Orlando Brown.

Pick of the Day

Ultimate Force (ITV1 Granada, 9pm)

Before Ross Kemp was travelling around the globe to meet some of the most dangerous gang members in the world, and heading to Afghanistan to trail British soldiers during wartime, he was starring in this popular drama series following the lives of a group of SAS recruits. Kemp took the lead role, in a rather lucrative move from the BBC over to ITV for this starring vehicle, playing the hard-boiled Staff Sergeant Henry Garvey, one of only small number of characters that survived to the final series. However, the perils of warfare weren't to blame for the missing team members, as most of the cast departed alongside co-creator Chris Ryan at the end of the second season, marking the beginning of a more action-orientated angle for the show. So it is that this episode from the middle of the fourth and final series should do more to satisfy viewers looking for impressive action sets and an over-generous body count rather than character development and finely honed dialogue. Red Troop are teamed up with US special forces when they go on the hunt for a suspected terrorist in the White Mountains of Afghanistan. However, things get complicated when their target flees across the border into Pakistan — a country neither group are permitted to operate in.

C4

6.05 Making It. (R) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 Transworld Sport. (T) 7.30 British Superbike Championship. (R) 8.20 The Shooting Party. (T) 8.50 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: The Hutcan Diaries. (R) (T) 9.20 T4: Hollyoaks. (T) 11.50 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: Battle of the Islands. (T) 1.00 T4: Shipwrecked 2008: The Third Island. (T) 1.35 T4: The Green Room. (T) 2.10 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 2.45 T4: Smallville. (T) 3.45 T4: The Simpsons. (R) (T) 4.15 T4: The Simpsons. (R) (T) 4.45 Time Team. (R) (T) 5.40 Scrapheap Challenge. (T) 6.45 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.00 Bremner, Bird and Fortune. The trio present satire on current events. Last in series. (T) 8.00 Bear Grylls: Born Survivor. Part one of two. The adventurer braves the treacherous conditions of the ice fields in Patagonia, South America, demonstrating how to survive avalanches and escape snowstorms. (T) 9.00 FILM: Brokeback Mountain (2005). Premiere. Ang Lee's Oscar-winning drama, telling the tale of two cowboys who pursue a secret and ultimately doomed love affair over the course of 20 years. Starring Heath Ledger and Jake Gyllenhaal. (T) 11.35 FILM: Candy (2006). Premiere. Drama, starring Heath Ledger. (T) 1.35 FILM: Hilary and Jackie (1998). Drama, starring Emily Watson. (T) 3.40 Truel. Short drama, starring Jonathan Firth. (R) (T) 4.00 Six Experiments That Changed the World. (R) (T) 4.30 St Elsewhere. (R) 5.20 Countdown. (R) (T)

MOVIES

Sky Movies Drama 6.00 Falsely Accused PG (1993) 7.45 Digdiggy's Treasure PG (2001) 9.30 Colombo Goes to the Guillotine PG (1989) 11.10 Honeymoon with Mom 12 (2006) With Shelley Long 12.50 Amber Frey: Witness for the Prosecution PG (2005) With Janet Moloney. 2.30 35MM 3.00 Marilyn and Me PG (1991) With Susan Griffiths. 4.40 Good Night, and Good Luck PG (2005) With David Strathairn. 6.20 Sixty Six 12 (2006) With Gregg Sulkin. 8.00 Rob Roy 15 (1995) With Liam Neeson. 10.25 Witness 15 (1985) With Harrison Ford. 12.25 Nixon 15 (1995) With Anthony Hopkins. 3.35 Storyville 15 (1992) 5.30 Falsely Accused PG (1993)

Sky Movies Comedy 6.10 Shirley Valentine 15 (1989) 8.55 Grease PG (1978) 10.00 Grease 2 PG (1982) 12.00 The Devil Wears Prada PG (2006) With Meryl Streep. 2.00 Scary Movie 4 15 (2006) With Anna Farris. 3.30 35MM 4.00 Grease 2 PG (1982) With

- (R) - repeat programme;
- (T) - programme with teletext subtitles;
- (S) - programme broadcast in stereo;
- (bw) - black and white.

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: Tickle, Patch and Friends. (R) (T) 6.05 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.10 Softies. (R) (T) 6.15 Sailor Sid. (R) (T) 6.20 Aussie Antics. (R) (T) 6.25 Angels of Jarm. (R) (T) 6.30 Elmo's World. (R) (T) 6.50 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 7.00 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 7.05 Little Princess. (R) (T) 7.25 The Beeps. (R) (T) 7.40 The Adventures of Bottle Top Bill and His Best Friend Corky. (R) (T) 8.00 The Milkshake Show. (T) 8.30 Hana's Helpline. (R) (T) 8.45 The Mr Men Show. (R) (T) 9.00 Gerald McBoing Boing. (T) 9.25 Mist: Sheepdog Tales. (T) 9.45 Demolition Dad. (R) (T) 10.00 The Gadget Show. (R) (T) 11.00 How Do They Do It? (R) (T) 11.30 FILM: The News Boys (1992). Fact-based musical, starring Robert Duvall. (T) 1.45 Football Italiano. Live coverage of a match from Italy's Serie A. (T) 4.10 Jaguar Adventure with Nigel Marven. (T) 5.10 FILM: Daddy Day Care (2003). Comedy, starring Eddie Murphy. 7.00 five news and sport. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v New Zealand. Mark Nicholas presents highlights of the fourth and penultimate day's play in the First Test at Lord's, the first of a three-match series. (T) 8.00 Extraordinary People: The Girls with Too Much Skin. Two sets of sisters who suffer from a rare skin disorder. (R) (T) 9.00 FILM: The Patriot (2000). A retired soldier seeks to avenge the murder of his son by British officers during the American War of Independence. Entertaining adventure, with Mel Gibson. (T) 12.00 Disorderly Conduct. (T) 1.00 Live Major League Baseball. A game from North America. 4.20 Grand American Racing. 5.10 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T) 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 CITV: Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 9.40 Jim Jam & Sunny. (T) 9.55 Captain Mack. (T) 10.10 Drake & Josh. (R) (T) 10.40 Coronation Street. (T) 12.55 ITV News and Weather. (T) 1.05 London Today; Weather. (T) 1.10 Britain's Got Talent. (R) (T) 2.10 FILM: Apollo 13 (1995). Fact-based drama, starring Tom Hanks. (T) 4.45 Pushing Daisies. (R)

5.45 Private Lives. Comedy performer and writer Kit Hesketh-Harvey joins Helen Atkinson-Wood for a day, horse riding in the Bedford Forest and rehearsing a new opera in London. (T)

6.15 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV News and Weather. (T)

6.45 Beat the Star. IT consultant Mick Mason from Kent takes on endurance cyclist and sports fan Kelvin Fletcher, Emmerdale's Andy Sugden, to outshine him in a range of challenges. Vernon Kay hosts. (T)

8.00 Heartbeat. Carol calls the police when she discovers Eva and James Knight's cottage has been vandalised, but the couple are reluctant to involve the law as Eva believes they are being targeted because she is Jewish. Meanwhile, an ancient traction steam engine called Goliath causes chaos in Aidsfield when it breaks down, and further mayhem arises when David takes it for a test run. Deborah Findlay and Tim Woodward guest. (T)

9.00 Ultimate Force. Red Troop team up with US special forces to hunt a suspected terrorist in Afghanistan's White Mountains, reuniting Henno with his old friend, American Lt Pincher. Arriving at the villain's camp, the team realise they are outnumbered and decide an air strike is the best way to expose their target, but they are left in a tricky situation when he flees into Pakistan - a country none of them is authorised to operate in. An episode from series four, previously unseen on ITV1. (T)

10.30 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T)

10.45 Gore Vidal: The South Bank Show. Melvyn Bragg meets the American writer in Los Angeles, where he has recently returned to live. They discuss his life, work and religion, and he shares his frank criticism of the US political establishment. Plus archive footage of Bragg's last interview with Vidal in 1987, when he lived in voluntary exile in Italy. (T)

11.45 Hitler in Colour. Vintage film footage and diary entries chronicle the turbulent history of Hitler's Third Reich, first shown on ITV3 to mark the 60th anniversary of the dictator's death. Brian Cox narrates. (T)

1.15 Cathedral; (R) (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.05 Dial a Mum. (R) (T) 2.45 Under One Roof. (R) (T) 3.10 Car Hunt. (R) (T) 3.35 People's Court. (R) (T) 4.30 ITV Nightscreen.

SPORT

Sky Sports 1 6.00 Football League 7.30 FA Cup Final 9.00 Where Are They Now? 9.30 The Sunday Supplement 10.30 Live Test Cricket. England v New Zealand. 6.30 Where Are They Now? 7.00 Live Spanish Football. A La Liga match from the final day of the season. 10.00 Where Are They Now? 10.30 Test Cricket 12.30 Spanish Football 2.00 Where Are They Now? 2.30 The Sunday Supplement 3.30 Test Cricket 5.30 Where Are They Now?

Sky Sports 2 6.00 Test Cricket 8.00 Wild Spirits 8.30 Super League 10.30 NASCAR 1.30 Live Rugby Union. Coverage of the Premiership semi-finals. 7.00 The Sunday Supplement 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 The Sunday Supplement 11.00 Masters Tennis 1.00 Golf Night 3.30 Close

Sky Sports 3 6.00 Golf Night 8.30 WWE Wrestling 9.00 WWE: Afterburn 11.00 WWE: Heat 11.00 Wild Spirits 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Live European Tour Golf. The Irish Open. 5.00 Wild Spirits 5.30 WWE Wrestling 6.00 WWE: Experience 7.00 WWE Wrestling 7.30 Golf Night 10.00 WWE Wrestling 10.30 WWE: Late Night - Afterburn 11.30 WWE: Late Night - Heat 12.30 WWE Wrestling 1.00 Rugby Union 3.00 Masters Tennis 5.00 Close

Sky Sports Xtra 6.00 Watersports World 7.00 Max Power 8.00 Rugby Union 10.00 Masters Tennis 12.00 Hockey 1.30 WWE Wrestling 2.00 Live Masters Tennis. The Hamburg Masters final. 4.30 Where Are They Now? 5.00 World Sport 5.30 NASCAR 8.30 Rugby Union 10.30 Hockey 12.00 Watersports World 1.00 Max Power 2.00 Close

Special HEALTH INSURANCE for Readers 10% off your first year's premium PAT Care See page 41



BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (R) (T) BBC News. Weather. (T) 11.00 Open House. (R) (T) 11.30 Cash in the Attic. (T) 12.30 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. (T) 1.00 BBC News. (T) 2.15 Regional News. Weather. (T) 1.45 Doctors. (T) 1.30 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.00 BBC News. Regional News. Weather. (T) 3.05 CBeebies: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.30 CBBC: Mortified. (T) 3.55 Frankenstein's Cat: (T) Thumb Wrestling Federation: TWFF. (R) (T) 4.10 Roar. (R) (T) 4.35 Grange Hill. (T) 5.00 Newsround. (T)

5.15 Weakest Link. General knowledge quiz, with Anne Robinson, as members of the public try to outdo each other to win a cash prize. (T)

6.00 BBC News. Weather. (T)

6.30 Regional News Programmes. Weather. (T)

7.00 The ONE Show. (T)

7.30 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. Alan Titchmarsh and Joe Swift present from the opening day of the 86th annual horticultural show, once again taking place in the grounds of the Royal Hospital Chelsea. (T) BBC News. Regional News. (T)

8.00 EastEnders. Christian disagrees with Roy's decision and warns her she'll have to face the inevitable when Jack and Sean find out. The Masoods' financial problems force Zainab to take desperate action and Patrick plans a birthday surprise for Chelsea. Darren and Libby have relationship troubles. (T)

8.30 Panorama. Shelley Jofre investigates the feasibility of Government plans to get a million people off sickness benefits and back into work within the next eight years, to be implemented by tough new rules designed to separate the genuinely unwell from the skivers. Presented by Jeremy Vine. (T)

9.00 Waking the Dead. In the final two-part story, Eve links DNA evidence found at a traffic accident to a murder case she worked on while examining mass graves during the Balkan War, leaving Boyg determined to track down the perpetrators, a ring of war criminals now living and working in the UK. Starring Trevor Eve and Sue Johnston, with guest stars Ron Cook, Anna Madeley and Branka Katic. Concludes tomorrow. (T)

10.00 BBC News. (T)

10.25 Regional News. Weather. (T)

10.35 Meet the Immigrants. Catalan Dobrisan, a taxi driver working in Plymouth, counts the emotional cost of his migration, while Sudanese junior doctor Mohamed Elshafie seeks permission to train as a surgeon and Gambian Farmer Cessay tries to survive on weekly welfare vouchers after being refused asylum. (T)

11.05 Inside Sport. Journalists Steve Bunce and Des Kelly join Gabby Logan for the weekly round-up, with interviews, features and reaction to all the latest headlines. (T)

11.45 FILM: K2 (1991). Mountaineering adventure, with Michael Biehn. (T) Weatherview. (T)

1.35 Sign Zone: Across the Andes: Beyond Boundaries. (R) (T) 2.35 Sign Zone: Ben Fogle's Extreme Dreams. (R) (T) 3.05 Sign Zone: Animal 24/7. (R) (T) 3.50 BBC News. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (T) 6.30 Teletubbies. (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Hider in the House. (R) (T) The Owl. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 8.45 Numberjacks. (R) (T) 9.00 Boogie Beebies. (R) (T) 9.20 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.40 Something Special. (R) (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 Schools: Focus. (T) 10.50 Look and Read. (T) 11.10 Razzledazzle. (T) 11.30 Barnaby Bear. (T) 11.45 The Magic Key. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Out of the Blue. (T) 1.25 Coast. (T) 1.30 Animal Park. (R) (T) 2.30 Through the Keyhole. (T) 3.00 Murder. She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.45 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Cook. (T) 5.15 Escape to the Country. (T) 6.00 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 Wainwright: The Man Who Loved the Lakes. Profile of writer and artist Alfred Wainwright, an enthusiastic fell-walker who became renowned for his pictorial guides to the English Lake District. (R) (T) 8.00 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. Alan Titchmarsh and Joe Swift present. (T) 9.00 Class of '62 - From 16 to 60. Documentary offering an insight into the lives of a group of baby boomers, using archive footage to review the 45 years since the former classmates all left school. (T) 10.30 Newsnight. Weather. (T) 11.20 Edwyn Collins: Home Again. (T) 12.00 BBC News. (T) 4.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

Pick of the Day

RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008 (BBC1, 7.30pm)

To some, the name Chelsea conjures up images of footballing heroics, but to many millions of others, it means just one thing: flowers. Yes, green-fingered enthusiasts from around the world will be flocking to the Royal Hospital, London, where the 86th horticultural extravaganza takes place. As you can imagine, an enormous amount of planning and preparation is required, and work begins on each five-day show 18 months in advance. So, what can we expect to see this year? Well, plenty of famous faces from the gardening world for a start, including Tom Stuart-Smith, Arabella Lennox-Boyd, Cleve West, Shao Fan, Diarmuid Gavin and Andy Sturgeon. Anyone looking for a touch of the exotic will be delighted to know international exhibitors have come from countries as far away as Sweden, Barbados, Sri Lanka, France, Holland, Germany, Australia, Jamaica, South Africa, Trinidad & Tobago, and Zimbabwe. Representatives from those nations will be among the 22 show gardens, 22 small plots and 100 floral exhibitors. And lest we forget, amid all the beauty, there's a steel core as this is also a cutthroat competition. Here, Alan Titchmarsh and Joe Swift give us a ringside seat at the action and showcase the potential winners of this year's medals.

C4

6.05 Making It. (R) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.00 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 9.30 The Deadly Knowledge Show. (R) (T) 10.00 The Deadly Knowledge Show. (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 10.30 Castle. (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 11.25 My Crazy Media Life. (R) (T) Tate Modern and Georgina Goes Out. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 British Made. (R) (T) 12.45 FILM: The Enforcer (1951). Crime drama, starring Humphrey Bogart. (T) (bw) 2.25 A Place in the Sun: Home or Away. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 5 Minute Wonder: Straight Eight in 2008. New series. The Straight 8 film event. (T) 8.00 Dispatches: In God's Name. The growing influence of Christian fundamentalists. (T) 9.00 Time Team Special: Swords, Skulls and Strongholds. Tony Robinson presents a new image of Britain during the Iron Age. Long thought to be a barbaric and primitive time, new evidence has revealed a more sophisticated side to the era. (T) 10.00 Reverend Death. George Exoo, a minister who helps people commit suicide. (T) 11.40 FILM: Blackball (2003). Premiere. Comedy, starring Paul Kaye. (R) (T) 1.20 4Music: Ibiza Rocks. (R) (T) 1.45 3 Minute Wonder: The Gathering. (R) (T) 1.50 The Doctor Who Hears Voices. (R) (T) 3.00 I'm All Shook Up: Parkinson's at 25. (R) (T) 3.55 3 Minute Wonder: Where There's a Will. (R) (T) 4.00 Channel 4 Education. (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: Oswald. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Beeps. (T) 7.15 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (T) 7.40 The Mr Men Show. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerdolls. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.45 Look! (R) (T) 8.50 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 Put Your Money Where Your House Is. (T) 12.00 House Doctor. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 Law & Order. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 Rough Guide To. (R) (T) 3.00 The Family Recipe. (T) 3.10 FILM: The Sign of Four (2001). Premiere. Sherlock Holmes mystery, starring Matt Frewer. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Monkey Life. (T) 7.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v New Zealand. Mark Nicholas introduces highlights from the fifth and final day of the First Test at Lord's, where the tourists are looking to cause an upset; (T) 7.15 five news update. (T) 8.00 The Gadget Show. Walking boots are tested; (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 Warship. New series. Life aboard aircraft carrier HMS Illustrious. 10.00 Dom Joly's Complainers. Tackling the irritations of modern life. Last in series. (T) 11.05 FILM: Most Wanted (1997). Action thriller, starring Keenen Ivory Wyatts. (T) 12.55 NASCAR. 1.45 US PGA Golf. 2.35 NHL Ice Hockey. 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 3.00 House Guest. (T) 3.29 London Weather. (T) 3.30 Taggart. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Jasper Carrott hosts the show in which four contestants enter a game of truth and bluff to find life-changing amounts of cash hidden inside a set of golden balls. (T)

6.00 London Tonight. Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News. Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Ashley and Laurel remain at odds with one another as Doug tries to smooth the waters between them, and the bishop warns the vicar of the difficulties of raising a family alone. Andy is frustrated with Debbie's presence in Sarah's life and takes his anger out on Jo - who ends up in hospital. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Sally excitedly plans the decor for the new home, unaware that Claire is having second thoughts about the deal. A disgruntled Harry gets a visit from his ex-wife Clarissa just as he's trying to arrange a date with Liz, and Michelle's homecoming turns sour when she sees Leanne working behind the bar. (T)

8.00 Jobs for the New Boys: Tonight. (T)

8.30 Coronation Street. Liz hoodwinks Steve before dressing up and spending the evening with Harry. A survey on the Peacocks' house leaves Sally with enough ammunition to tell Claire the exchange is off unless she lowers the price. Paul brings home news from his solicitor and Leanne tries to curry favour with Michelle. (T)

9.00 The Duchess in Hull. Part one of two. Sarah Ferguson visits a council estate in Hull, hoping to enrich and revitalise the lifestyles of a local family of six. After spending time getting to know the Sargerson clan, the Duchess provides them with a low-cost plan designed to help them get out of their old routines and embark on a healthier way of life. Concludes tomorrow. (T)

10.00 News at Ten and Weather. Weather. (T)

10.35 FILM: Analyze That (2002). Comedy sequel, starring Robert De Niro. (T)

12.25 UEFA Champions League Weekly. (T) 12.55 British Touring Car Championship; (T) ITV News Headlines. 1.50 Loose Women. (R) 2.40 Everything Must Go Special. (R) (T) 3.30 ITV Nightscreen. (T)

LOCAL

**RTP1**  
0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000  
Praça da Alegria 1300 Jornal da Tarde 1515 Prova de Amor 1515 Portugal no Coração 1800 Portugal em Directo 1905 O Preço Certo 2000 News 2100 Notas Solistas 2130 Sabe Mais do Que um Miúdo de 10 Anos? 2230 Prós e Contras 0215 And Starrin' Pancho Villa As Himself, film 0400 Teleseals 0605 NOS

**RTP2**  
0700 Euronews 0715 Zig Zag 1300 Discovery Hour 1400 Sociedade Civil 1530 Da Terra ao Mar 1600 National Geographic 1700 Zig Zag 1830 A Fé dos Homens 1905 Eurodeputados 1945 Zig Zag 2045 Friends 2115 National Geographic 2150 A Hora da Sorte 2200 News 2240 Seis Graus 2330 Bastidores 0030 Noites 0115 Universidades 0145 Discovery Hour 0245 Diga Lá - Excelência 0345 Eurodeputados 0415 Sociedade Civil 0545 Euronews

**SIC**  
0700 Floribella 0830 Sic Kids 0915 Floribella 1000 Fátima 1300 News 1415 Desejo Proibido 0115 Eterna Magia 1545 Conto Antigo 1800 Sete Pecados 1900 A Ganhar é qie a Gente se Entende 2000 News 2130 Os Malucos do Riso 2215 Duas Caras 2330 Resistirei 0030 CSI Miami 0130 Rescué Me 0330 Quando o Telefone Toca

**TVI**  
0700 Diário da Manhã 1000 Você na TV 1300 News 1400 As Tardes da Júlia 1700 Quem Quer Ganha 1800 Morangos com Açúcar 2000 News 2200 Fascínios 2300 Deixa-me 0200 Toca a Ganhar 0345 Film TBA 0530 Teleseals

Best of the Rest

**BBC3**  
7.00 Dragons' Den 8.00 The Real Hustle 8.30 Glamour Girls 9.00 Gavin & Stacey 9.30 Gavin & Stacey 10.00 EastEnders 10.30 Ideal 11.00 Delta Forever 11.30 American Dad! 11.55 American Dad! 12.15 Glamour Girls 12.45 Gavin & Stacey 1.15 Gavin & Stacey 1.45 Ideal 2.15 Delta Forever 2.45 The Real Hustle 3.15 Blood, Sweat and T-Shirts 4.10 Dog Borstal 4.40 Close

**BBC4**  
7.00 World News Today 7.00 Weather 7.30 Living with Modernism 8.00 The Life of Mammals 9.00 100 Years of Wildlife Films 11.00 The Poisoner 12.35 Living with Modernism 1.05 100 Years of Wildlife Films 3.05 Panorama 4.05 Close

**ITV2**  
1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.45 Ricki Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.20 The Montel Williams Show 6.05 Judge Judy 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Gossip Girl 9.00 Pushing Daisies 10.00 Film: The Bourne Supremacy 12 (2004) 12.05 Coronation Street 12.40 Coronation Street 1.10 Comedy Cuts 1.40 Teleshopping 4.40 ITV2 Nightscreen

**Sky One**  
1.00 Cold Case 2.00 Bones 3.00 Stargate SG-1 4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00 Gladiators 6.00 Futurama 6.30 Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Road Wars 10.00 Bones 11.00 Road Wars 12.00 Bones 1.00 Road Wars 1.50 Road Wars 2.40 Cold Case 3.30 Airline 3.55 Airline 4.20 Brainiac: Science Abuse 5.10 Guilty! UKTV Gold

1.00 Keeping Up Appearances 1.40 Last of the Summer Wine 2.20 The Good Life 3.00 My Family 3.40 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 4.20 Keeping Up Appearances 5.00 Last of the Summer Wine 5.40 The Good Life 6.20 My Family 7.00 Only Fools and Horses 7.40 dinnerladies 8.20 The Thin Blue Line 9.00 The Royle Family 9.40 Only Fools and Horses 10.20 Gimme Gimme Gimme 11.40 The Royle Family 12.20 Gimme Gimme Gimme 1.00 Gimme Gimme Gimme 1.30 The New Adventures of Old Christine 1.55 The Bill 2.40 Fantasy Island 3.25 Close Up 3.35 Murder, She Wrote 4.20 Murder, She Wrote 5.05 EastEnders 5.35 Neighbours

**TCM**  
1.00 Oliver Twist 1.30 Oliver Twist 2.00 Oliver Twist 2.30 Off Set 3.00 Young Bess U (1953) 4.55 The Teahouse of the August Moon U (1956) 7.05 Young Cassidy PG (1964) 9.00 The Getaway 18 (1972) 11.10 The Split 15 (1968) 12.45 Marie Antoinette U (1938) 3.15 Of Human Bondage PG (1946) 5.00 Wife vs Secretary U (1936)

**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am, except:

Wars 10.00 Bones 11.00 Road Wars 12.00 Bones 1.00 Road Wars 1.50 Road Wars 2.40 Cold Case 3.30 Airline 3.55 Airline 4.20 Brainiac: Science Abuse 5.10 Guilty! UKTV Gold

1.00 Keeping Up Appearances 1.40 Last of the Summer Wine 2.20 The Good Life 3.00 My Family 3.40 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 4.20 Keeping Up Appearances 5.00 Last of the Summer Wine 5.40 The Good Life 6.20 My Family 7.00 Only Fools and Horses 7.40 dinnerladies 8.20 The Thin Blue Line 9.00 The Royle Family 9.40 Only Fools and Horses 10.20 Gimme Gimme Gimme 11.40 The Royle Family 12.20 Gimme Gimme Gimme 1.00 Gimme Gimme Gimme 1.30 The New Adventures of Old Christine 1.55 The Bill 2.40 Fantasy Island 3.25 Close Up 3.35 Murder, She Wrote 4.20 Murder, She Wrote 5.05 EastEnders 5.35 Neighbours

**TCM**  
1.00 Oliver Twist 1.30 Oliver Twist 2.00 Oliver Twist 2.30 Off Set 3.00 Young Bess U (1953) 4.55 The Teahouse of the August Moon U (1956) 7.05 Young Cassidy PG (1964) 9.00 The Getaway 18 (1972) 11.10 The Split 15 (1968) 12.45 Marie Antoinette U (1938) 3.15 Of Human Bondage PG (1946) 5.00 Wife vs Secretary U (1936)

**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am, except:

MOVIES

**Sky Movies Drama**

7.10 Loss of Faith PG (1997) 8.45 Columbo: Butterfly in Shades of Grey PG (1993) 10.25 A Marriage of Convenience PG (1998) 12.05 A Time to Decide PG (2000) With Patty Duke. 1.45 Victim of Love PG (1993) With Dwight Schultz. 3.25 Nurses on the Line: The Crash of Flight 7 PG (1993) With Lindsay Wagner. 5.05 Beloved 15 (1998) With Oprah Winfrey. 8.00 Regarding Henry 15 (1991) With Harrison Ford. 10.00 Perfume: The Story of a Murderer 15 (2006) With Ben Whishaw. 12.30 Casanova 12 (2005) With Heath Ledger. 2.30 Lost Behind Bars 15 (2006) With Paget Brewster. 4.10 Loss of Faith PG (1997)

**Sky Movies Comedy**

6.25 Shooting Fish 12 (1997) 8.25 Carolina PG (2003) 10.10 Underfunded 12 (2006) 11.40 Big Momma's House 2 PG (2006) With Martin Lawrence. 1.25 Music and Lyrics PG (2007) With Hugh Grant. 3.15 Nacho Libre 12 (2006) With Jack Black. 4.50 Police Academy 6: City Under Siege PG (1989) With Bubba Smith. 6.20 Big Momma's House 2 PG (2006) With Martin Lawrence. 8.00 Music and Lyrics PG (2007) With Hugh Grant. 9.45 Nacho Libre 12 (2006) With Jack Black. 11.20 Police Academy 6: City Under Siege PG (1989) With Bubba Smith. 12.50 The Matador 15 (2005) With Pierce Brosnan. 2.30 Bull Durham 15 (1988) With Kevin Costner. 4.20 Carolina PG (2003)

**Sky Movies Action**

7.00 The Top 10 Show 7.20 Freedomland 15 (2006) 9.20 Eddie Macon's Run 15 (1983) 11.10 Legionnaire 15 (1998) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 1.05 The 13th Warrior 15 (1999) With Antonio Banderas. 2.55 The Top 10 Show 3.15 Eddie Macon's Run 15 (1983) With John Schneider. 5.05 Snakes on a Plane 15 (2006) With Samuel L. Jackson. 7.05 Legionnaire 15 (1998) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 9.00 The 13th Warrior 15 (1999) With Antonio Banderas. 10.55 Snakes on a Plane 15 (2006) With Samuel L. Jackson. 12.45 Marathon Man 18 (1976) With Dustin Hoffman. 2.55 Lucky Number Sleevin 18 (2006) With Josh Hartnett. 4.50 Angel Flight Down PG (1996)

(R) - repeat programme;  
(T) - programme with  
teletext subtitles;  
(S) - programme broadcast in  
casting stereo;  
(bw) - black and white.

SPORT

**Sky Sports 1**

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans 9.00 Spanish Football 10.30 Live Test Cricket. England v New Zealand. 5.30 Sky Sports Classics 6.00 Where Are They Now? 6.30 Cesc Fabregas Show 7.30 Monday Night Live. Wolverhampton Wolves v Ipswich Wolves. 9.30 Cesc Fabregas Show 10.30 How the 2008 FA Cup Was Won 12.30 Soccer AM: The Best Bits 1.30 Cesc Fabregas Show 2.30 How the 2008 FA Cup Was Won 4.30 Cesc Fabregas Show 5.30 Champions League Weekly

**Sky Sports 2**

6.00 Test Cricket 8.00 Golf Night 10.30 Masters Tennis 12.30 Golf Night 3.00 Where Are They Now? 3.30 Spanish Football 5.00 Soccer AM: The Best Bits 6.00 Pipeline Adventures 6.30 Wild Spirits 7.00 Sports Adventure 7.30 How the 2008 FA Cup Was Won 9.30 Wild Spirits 10.00 Cross Country Motorcycling 11.00 Test Cricket 1.00 Speedway 3.00 World Motor Sport 5.30 Close

**Sky Sports 3**

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Pipeline Adventures 7.00 WBE: Bottom Line 8.00 Rugby Union 10.00 Hockey 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Max Power 1.00 Rugby Union 3.00 Masters Tennis 5.00 WWE: Raw 7.00 Bass Fishing 8.00 Test Cricket

10.00 WWE: Late Night - Bottom Line 11.00 WWE: Late Night - Afterburn 12.00 Extreme Championship Wrestling 1.00 WWE: Heat 2.00 Live WWE: Late Night - Raw. Wrestling action from the States. 4.15 Close

**British Eurosport**

7.30 Motorsports Weekend 8.00 World Touring Car Championship 9.00 MotoGP 10.00 Cycling 10.45 Cycling 11.15 Women's Football 12.30 Mission to Beijing 12.45 WTA Tennis 2.00 Canoeing 3.00 Cycling 4.00 UEFA Champions League Classics 5.00 Eurogals 5.45 Road to Euro 2008 6.00 World Superbikes 7.30 MotoGP 9.00 Eurogals 9.45 UEFA Champions League Classics 10.45 Women's Football 12.30 Close

**Sky Sports Xtra**

4.00 Pipeline Adventures 4.30 Aerobics Oz Style 5.00 Wild Spirits 5.30 Hockey 7.00 World Motor Sport 9.30 Hockey 11.00 Pipeline Adventures 11.30 Wild Spirits 12.00 Bass Fishing 1.00 Pipeline Adventures 1.30 Wild Spirits 2.00 Cross Country Motorcycling 3.00 Close

Visit the paper online  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

PERSONALLY  
TAILORED COMPUTERS  
CREATED FOR YOU

by WorldTelcom

You have a right to be demanding and expect the best quality. For this reason we are prepared to tailor-make a computer in our workshops just for you and in exact accordance with your needs.

EVERYTHING IN ENGLISH

In addition, our technicians will install English language operating systems, deliver the computer and configure everything for you. We can transfer the data from your old computer, and all your previous settings, favourites, cookies, e-mail accounts, in fact leave your system just as before, but faster and better.

FROM ONLY £599(1)

Choose the processor speed you need, right up to the newest dual core Pentium 3.4. Choose the RAM that's right for you. Choose a fast graphics card with plenty of on-board memory if you are an intensive graphics user. Go for security with 2 hard drives automatically backing up from one to the other so you never lose any data.



BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (R) (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 11.00 Open House. (R) (T) 11.30 Cash in the Attic. (T) 12.30 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. (T) 1.00 BBC News: Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News: Weather. (T) 1.45 Doctors. (T) 2.15 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.00 BBC News: Regional News: Weather. (T) 3.05 CBeebies: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.30 CBBC: Mortified. (R) (T) 3.55 Frankenstein's Cat. (T) 4.05 The Cramp Twins. (R) (T) 4.15 Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 4.35 Blue Peter. (T) 5.00 Newsround. (T)

5.15 Weakest Link. Anne Robinson oversees the back-stabbing general knowledge quiz, as contestants try to weed out the weaklings and walk off with a cash prize. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News: Weather. (T)  
6.30 Regional News Programmes: Weather. (T)  
7.00 The ONE Show. (T)

7.30 EastEnders. Tanya and Jack grow closer, but an enraged Sean warns her off. Roxy is horrified when Jean invites her to a family lunch and sets out to give her a piece of her mind. Chelsea can't hide her disappointment when a surprise guest arrives at her birthday celebration, and Heather's dreams are shattered. (T) BBC News: Regional News. (T)

8.00 Holby City. When Maria believes a patient is her biological mother, she turns to Sam for support. Joseph and Faye are relieved that she is not pregnant, but he says the proposal of marriage stands, though a discovery in his briefcase leaves the nurse convinced he does not trust her. Kyla finds out that Abra is back in town, but fights the temptation to return to both him and alcohol. (T)

9.00 Waking the Dead. Part two of two. Boyd and the team uncover links between the terrible war crimes and a major drugs deal, and set out to bring all the criminals to justice. Starring Trevor Eve and Sue Johnston, with guest stars Ron Cook, Anna Madeley and Branka Katic. Last in series. (T)

10.00 BBC News. (T)

10.25 Regional News: Weather. (T)

10.35 One Life Special: Mum and Me. Filmed over three years, documentary-maker Sue Bourne's film records her mother's struggle with dementia and its effect on the whole family. Once a month, often accompanied by teenage daughter Holly, she travels to the nursing home where Ethel lives. Their conversations are presented in all their raw, tragic and at times funny detail, capturing the full emotional impact of Alzheimer's disease. (T)

11.35 FILM: The Station Agent (2003). Award-winning comedy drama, starring Peter Dinklage. (T) Weatherview. (T)

1.05 Sign Zone: See Hear. (R) (T) 1.35 Sign Zone: Child of Our Time. (R) (T) 2.35 Sign Zone: Ben Fogle's Extreme Dreams. (R) (T) 3.05 Sign Zone: Animal 24.7. (R) (T) 3.50 BBC News. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies. (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Hider in the House. (R) (T) The Owl. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 8.45 Numberjacks. (R) (T) 9.00 Boogie Beebies. (R) (T) 9.20 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.40 Something Special. (R) (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 Schools: Let's Write Poetry: The Big Slam. (T) 10.50 BBC Primary History. (T) 11.10 Timewatch. (R) (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Out of the Blue. (T) 1.25 Coast. (T) 1.30 Animal Park. (R) (T) 2.30 Through the Keyhole. (T) 3.00 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.45 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Cook. (T) 5.15 Escape to the Country. (T) 6.00 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 Michael Palin's New Europe. Transdniester, Moldova and Romania. (R) (T) 8.00 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. The winners at the annual horticultural show are revealed and Alan Titchmarsh is on hand to capture the excitement and disappointment of the competitors - for this live programme. (T) 9.00 The Supersizers Go. New series. Giles Coren and Sue Perkins experience cuisine from bygone days. (T) 10.00 Later Live - with Jools Holland. Featuring Paul Weller and Martha Wainwright. Last in series. (T) 10.30 Newsnight: Weather. (T) 11.20 Mad Men. (T) 12.10 BBC News. (T) 4.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

C4

6.00 Cubeez. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.00 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 9.30 The Deadly Knowledge Show. (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 10.00 The Deadly Knowledge Show. (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 10.30 Castle. (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 11.25 My Crazy Media Life. (R) (T) Tate Modern and Knife Crime. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 FILM: San Demetrio, London (1943). World War Two drama, starring Walter Fitzgerald. (T) (bw) 2.25 A Place in the Sun: Home or Away. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: Straight Eight in 2008. The Straight 8 film event. (T) 8.00 How to Look Good Naked. Making-over a woman recovering from cancer. Last in series. (T) 9.00 Gordon Ramsay's F Word. Krishnan Guru-Murthy does a shift in Gordon's kitchen, and Kate Garraway challenges the chef to better her bread and butter pudding. Plus, Ricky Hatton describes his dietary regime. (T) 10.00 The World's Smallest Man and Me. Mark Dolan meets contenders to be world's smallest man. (T) 11.05 Dirty Sexy Money. (R) (T) 12.05 Premier League Poker. 1.00 KOTV. (T) 1.30 British Formula 3 Championship. (R) 2.00 Freeports on 4. (T) 2.55 Adrenalin Rush. (R) (T) 3.50 Water Stories. (R) (T) 4.00 Channel 4 Education. (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: Oswald. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Beeps. (T) 7.15 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (T) 7.40 The Mr Men Show. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerrots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.45 Look! (R) (T) 8.50 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 Put Your Money Where Your House Is. (T) 12.00 House Doctor. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 Law & Order. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (R) (T) 2.50 Animal Rescue Squad. (R) (T) 3.10 FILM: Gracie's Choice (2004). Fact-based drama, starring Kristen Bell. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Monkey Life. (T) 7.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 7.30 Extraordinary Animals. New series. A Jack Russell which can do maths. (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 The Titanic Conspiracy: The True Story. Probing the role of human error in the famous disaster. (R) (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation. Warrick is accused of murder. Last in series. (T) 10.00 CSI: Miami. A film star dies after a stay in rehab. (R) (T) five news update. (T) 11.00 Law & Order: Criminal Intent. (T) 12.00 FBI Files. (T) 1.00 Football Italiano. 1.25 NBA Basketball. Live coverage of a play-off match. 4.20 French Football. 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 3.00 House Guest. (T) 3.29 London Weather. (T) 3.30 Taggart. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Jasper Carrott hosts the show in which four contestants enter a game of truth and bluff to find life-changing amounts of cash hidden inside a set of golden balls. (T)

6.00 London Tonight: Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News: Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale: Affairs of the Heart. Viv confronts a witness found by her private investigator, but when the woman remembers seeing her at Freddie's house, even Bob begins to doubt his wife. The Dingles steal the Woolpack's furniture as Val prepares for the Pub of the Year competition, and the judge is left less than impressed. (T)

8.00 Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? Chris Tarrant invites another line-up of contestants to have a go at answering questions that could change their lives - with lifelines Ask the Audience, Phone a Friend and 50-50 available to them if they get stuck. (T)

9.00 The Duchess in Hull. Part two of two. Sarah Ferguson tries to ensure the Sargersons stick to her new regimen, which involves eating more healthily, taking additional exercise, stubbing out the cigarettes and have quality time together. However, the duchess meets with resistance from the chain-smoking 13-year-old, who will only eat ketchup and mash, and her hopes for the family from Hull come close to being dashed. (T)

10.00 News at Ten and Weather: Weather. (T)

10.35 Manchester United v Chelsea: The Game of Games. Matt Smith, David Pleat and Andy Townsend preview tomorrow's Champions League final at the Luzhniki Stadium in Moscow between the two Premier League big guns. Ned Boulting and Gabriel Clarke report from both camps ahead of the big game and there's also a rough guide to the Russian capital. (T)

11.35 Dexter. The Ice Truck Killer finally reveals his identity and abducts Debra, forcing Dexter into a race against time to free her before she pays the price for his failure to crack the case sooner. Meanwhile, Luagerta crosses swords with her replacement, who hinders the investigation by deliberately ignoring key evidence. Last in series. (R) (T)

12.40 Nightwatch with Steve Scott: Emergency. (R) (T) 1.30 Nightwatch with Steve Scott: Mystery. (R) (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.25 Loose Women. (R) 3.15 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 4.05 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

**RTP1**

0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000  
Praça da Alegria 1300 News  
1415 Prova de Amor 1515  
Portugal No Coração 1800  
Portugal em Directo 2130  
News 2100 Sabe Mais Do  
Que um Múldo de 10 Anos  
0230 O Tutor 0400  
Teleales 0605 Nds

**RTP2**

0700 Euronews 0715 Zig  
Zag 1300 Discovery Hour  
1400 Siciidade Civil 1530  
Da Terra Ao Mar 1600  
National Geographic 1700  
Zig Zag 1830 A Fé Dos  
Homens 1900 2010 1945  
Zig Zag 2045 Freinds 2110  
National geographic 2200  
News 2200 Greys Anatomy  
2330 Sempre em Pé 0040  
Notícias da 2

0115Universidades 0145  
Hora Discovery 0245  
camara Claa 0355 2010  
0535 Siciidade Civil 0605  
Euronews

**SIC**

0700 Floribella 0830 Sic  
Kids 1100 Fatima 1300 News  
1415 Desejo Proibido 1415  
Eterna Magia 1515 Contacto  
1800 Sete Pecados 1900 A  
Ganho é Que Agente Se  
Entende 2000 News 2130  
Os Malucos do Riso 2215  
Rapid Fire, film 2330  
Resitirei 0030 Entre Vidas  
0130 Rescue Me 0230  
Quando o Telefone Toca

**TVI**

0700 Diario Da Manha 1000  
Você na TV 1300 News 1400  
As Tardes da Júlia 1700  
Quem Quer Ganha 1800  
Morangos com Açúcar 2130  
News 2215 Doce Fugitiva  
0015 Grizzly Rage, film

Best of the Rest

**BBC3**

7.00 Dog Borstal 8.00  
Eurovision Song Contest  
First Semi-Final 2008 10.00  
EastEnders 10.30  
Scallywagga 11.00 The Wall  
11.45 American Dad! 12.10  
American Dad! 12.30 Amy:  
My Body for Bucks 1.30  
Scallywagga 2.00 The Wall  
2.45 Amy: My Body for Bucks  
3.40 Dog Borstal 4.40 Close

**BBC4**

7.00 World News Today 7.00  
Weather 7.30 Pop Go the  
Sixties 7.35 Batman 8.00 The  
Art of Spain 9.00 What  
Happened Next? 10.00  
Goodness Gracious Me 10.30  
Film: Films to Keep You  
Awake: Blame 15 (2006)  
11.40 The Art of Spain 12.20  
BBC Proms 2007 2.55 What  
Happened Next? 3.55 Close

**ITV2**

1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The  
Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The  
Jeremy Kyle Show 3.45 Ricki  
Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy  
Raphael 5.20 The Montel  
Williams Show 6.05 Jude  
Judy 7.00 Smallville 8.00  
Animals Do the Funniest  
Things 9.00 Film: The Bourne  
Supremacy 12 (2004) 11.05  
Film: In the Line of Fire 15  
(1993) 1.35 Film: The Lost  
World: Jurassic Park PG  
(1997) 3.45 Teleshopping  
5.45 ITV2 Nightscreen

**Sky One**

1.00 Cold Case 2.00 Bones  
3.00 Stargate SG-1 4.00  
Stargate SG-1 5.00 Futurama  
6.30 Futurama 6.00 Futurama  
6.30 Malcolm in the Middle  
7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The  
Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons  
8.30 The Simpsons 9.00

Battlestar Galactica 10.00  
Lost 11.00 The Dresden Files  
12.00 Bones 1.00 Road Wars  
1.50 Cold Case 2.40 Road  
Wars 3.30 Airline 3.55 Airline  
4.20 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
5.10 Guilty!

**UKTV Gold**

1.00 Keeping Up  
Appearances 1.40 Last of  
the Summer Wine 2.20 The  
Good Life 3.00 My Family  
3.40 Some Mothers Don't Ave  
'Em 4.20 Keeping Up  
Appearances 5.00 Last of  
the Summer Wine 5.40 The  
Good Life 6.20 My Family  
7.00 Only Fools and Horses  
7.40 dinnerladies 8.20 The  
Thin Blue Line 9.00 My Family  
10.05 Only Fools and Horses  
10.45 The Royle Family 11.25  
The Vicar of Dibley 12.20  
Alistair McGowan's Big  
Impression 12.35 Charlie's  
Angels 1.35 The New  
Adventures of Old Christine  
2.00 The Bill 2.50 Fantasy  
Island 3.35 Murder, She  
Wrote 4.20 Murder, She Wrote  
5.05 EastEnders 5.35  
Neighbours

**TCM**

1.00 Oliver Twist 1.30 Oliver  
Twist 2.00 Oliver Twist 2.30  
Off Set 3.00 The Philadelphia  
Story U (1940) 5.00 The Shop  
Around the Corner U (1940)  
6.50 Lust for Life PG (1956)  
9.00 Bonnie and Clyde 18  
(1967) 11.00 The Fearless  
Vampire Killers 12 (1967)  
12.55 Home from the Hill PG  
(1960) 3.20 Night Must Fall  
PG (1964) 5.00 The Hour of  
13 PG (1952)

**The Disney Channel**

Kids' programmes from 7am,  
except:

Sky Movies Drama

6.00 One Special Night PG  
(1999) 7.40 Love Letters PG  
(1999) 9.20 Desperate Rescue  
12 (1992) 11.00 Columbo  
Undercover PG (1994) With  
Peter Falk. 12.40 These Foolish  
Things 12 (2006) With Zoe  
Tapper. 2.40 School Ties PG  
(1992) With Chris O'Donnell.  
4.35 Between Love and Honor  
PG (1995) With Grant Show.  
6.15 Something New PG (2006)  
With Sanaa Lathan. 8.00 Bobby  
15 (2006) With Laurence  
Fishburne. 10.00 Notes on a  
Scandal 15 (2006) With Judi  
Dench. 11.35 School Daze 18  
(1988) With Laurence  
Fishburne. 1.45 Boxcar Bertha  
18 (1972) With Barbara  
Hershey. 3.15 The Other Sister  
12 (1999) 5.35 One Special  
Night PG (1999)

Sky Movies Comedy

6.05 Up 'n' Under 12 (1998)  
7.50 Smokey and the Bandit III  
15 (1983) 9.20 The Shaggy  
Dog U (2006) 11.00 Last  
Holiday 12 (2006) With Queen  
Latifah. 12.55 The Waterboy  
12 (1998) With Adam Sandler.  
2.30 American Dreamz 12

(R)-repeat programme;

(T)-programme with teletext subtitles;

(S)-programme broadcast in stereo;

(bw)-black and white.

(2006) With Hugh Grant. 4.20  
Three Amigos! PG (1986) With  
Steve Martin. 6.05 Last Holiday  
12 (2006) With Queen Latifah.  
8.00 The Waterboy 12 (1998)  
With Adam Sandler. 9.45 For  
Your Consideration 12 (2006)  
With Christopher Guest. 11.15  
American Dreamz 12 (2006) With  
Hugh Grant. 1.05 Three Amigos!  
PG (1986) With Steve Martin.  
2.50 Smokey and the Bandit III  
15 (1983) With Jackie Gleason.  
4.20 The Shaggy Dog U (2006)

Sky Movies Action

6.25 Warriors of Virtue PG  
(1997) 8.10 The Top 10 Show  
8.30 Waist Deep 15 (2006) 10.15  
Ninja Dragons PG (1994) 12.00  
The Hunter 15 (1980) With Steve  
McQueen. 1.45 Los Locos:  
Posse Rides Again 15 (1997)  
With Mario Van Peebles. 3.30  
Waist Deep 15 (2006) With  
Tyrese Gibson. 5.15 Bullitt 15  
(1968) With Steve McQueen.  
7.15 The Hunter 15 (1980) With  
Steve McQueen. 9.00 Casino  
Royale 12 (2006) With Daniel  
Craig. 11.25 Tango & Cash 18  
(1989) With Sylvester Stallone.  
1.15 Casino Royale 12 (2006)  
With Daniel Craig. 3.40 Playing  
God 18 (1997) 5.20 Warriors of  
Virtue PG (1997)

Sky Sports 1

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans  
9.00 Cesc Fàbregas Show  
10.00 How the 2008 FA Cup  
Was Won 12.00 Cesc Fàbregas  
Show 1.00 Soccer AM: The  
Best Bits 2.00 Champions  
League Weekly 2.30 How the  
2008 FA Cup Was Won 4.30  
Cesc Fàbregas Show 5.30  
Revista De La Liga 7.00 UEFA  
Champions League 8.30 Big  
Fight Special 10.00 UEFA  
Champions League 11.30  
Revista De La Liga 1.00 Big  
Fight Special 2.30 Football Asia  
3.00 Revista De La Liga 4.30  
Big Fight Special

Sky Sports 2

6.00 Test Cricket 8.00  
Speedway 10.00 World Motor  
Sport 12.30 Speedway 2.30  
Live Cricket. Hampshire Hawks  
v Worcestershire Royals. 10.00  
Poker 12.00 British Motocross  
Championship 1.00 Sports  
Unlimited 2.00 World Motor  
Sport 4.30 Close

Sky Sports 3

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30  
Pipeline Adventures 7.00 WWE:  
Afterburn 8.00 Soccer AM: The  
Best Bits 9.00 Test Cricket  
11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30  
Racing News 12.00 Bass  
Fishing 1.00 NFL: Total Access  
2.00 Pipeline Adventures 2.30  
Wild Sports 3.00 Bass Fishing  
4.00 NFL: Total Access 5.00  
WWE: Smackdown 7.00 Motor  
Racing 7.30 Live Greyhound  
Racing. The Blue Square Derby  
quarter-finals. 10.00 Sports  
Unlimited 11.00 Pool 12.00  
NFL: Total Access 1.00 Squash

2.00 Close

British Eurosport

7.30 Yoz Magazine 8.00  
Eurogoals 8.45 Road to Euro  
2008 9.00 UEFA Champions  
League 10.45 Eurogoals 11.30  
UEFA Champions League 1.00  
Cycling 2.00 Live Cycling.  
Stage seven of the Giro d'Italia.  
4.30 Cycling 5.00 Eurogoals  
5.10 Live Under-21s  
International Football. Holland  
v Japan (Kick-off 5.10pm). 7.15  
Eurogoals 7.30 Live Under-21s  
International Football. France  
v Chile (Kick-off 7.30pm). 9.30  
Road to Euro 2008 9.45 World  
Touring Car Championship  
10.15 World Rally Championship  
11.15 Cycling 12.15 Road to  
Euro 2008 12.30 Close

Sky Sports Xtra

12.00 Cross Country  
Motorcycling 1.00 Squash 2.00  
Squash 3.00 Cross Country  
Motorcycling 4.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 4.30 Aerobics Oz  
Style 5.00 Powerboating 6.00  
British Motocross  
Championship 7.00 Cross  
Country Motorcycling 8.00  
Powerboating 9.00 Football  
Asia 9.30 Squash 10.30  
Squash 11.30 Pipeline  
Adventures 12.00 Motor Racing  
12.30 Powerboating 1.30 Motor  
Racing 2.00 Close

THE PORTUGAL  
News

There are many choices, and our technicians will talk through with you what you need, make some suggestions, and then build, deliver and install for you <sup>(2)</sup>.

CONTROL & MONITOR YOUR HOME FROM YOUR MOBILE PHONE

We can even configure and equip your computer to allow you to control many of the functions in your home, including remote access and monitoring. Switch on the air conditioning from your mobile phone, or monitor your

home from your laptop or another computer while you are away.

All components are guaranteed for two years, and backed by our own service personnel.

**Why buy 'off the peg', when you can have 'tailor-made' for as little as €599 <sup>(1)</sup>**

<sup>(1)</sup> Screen not included. IVA not included.

<sup>(2)</sup> Installation costs €40 per hour and is not available in every area.

**Please call 707 500 600 and ask for information.**  
**www.worldtelecom.pt • sales@worldtelecom.pt**



PERSONALLY  
TAILORED COMPUTERS  
CREATED FOR YOU

by WorldTelcom



## BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 Open House. (R) (T) 11.30 Cash in the Attic. (T) 12.30 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.45 Doctors. (T) 2.15 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.00 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T) 3.05 CBeebies: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.30 CBBC: Mortified. (R) (T) 3.55 Frankenstein's Cat; (T) Thumb Wrestling Federation: TWF. (R) (T) 4.10 Young Dracula. (R) (T) 4.35 Blue Peter. (T) 5.00 Newsround. (T)

5.15 Weakest Link. Anne Robinson piles on the pressure in another round of the general knowledge contest. (T)  
6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)  
6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)  
7.00 The ONE Show. (T)  
7.30 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. Further live coverage from Chelsea's Grand Pavilion, where Alan Titchmarsh and Joe Swift talk to some of the many exhibitors. Continues on BBC2; (T) BBC News; Regional News. (T)  
8.00 Child of Our Time. Filming the programme's youngsters for 48 hours, capturing every laugh, tear and movement. The research is then analysed to provide an understanding of what the daily life of an average British child entails. Professor Robert Winston presents. Last in series. (T)  
9.00 The Apprentice. The teams are challenged to design their own brand of tissues and create a story-based TV commercial and a print advertisement to promote them to one of the world's largest agencies in just two days. Later, tension mounts in the boardroom as Alan Sugar decides who to evict from the competition. Weather forecaster Sian Lloyd makes a cameo appearance. (T)  
10.00 BBC News. (T)  
10.25 Regional News; Weather. (T)  
10.35 The National Lottery Draws. Bradley Walsh sets the balls rolling to decide the all-important numbers. (T)  
10.40 Comedy Sketchbook. Angus Deayton presents more classic comedy, including Fry and Laurie's take on Countdown, Not the Nine O'Clock News parodying University Challenge and Kenny Everett impersonating Spider-Man. Plus, sketches featuring the Two Ronnies, Simon Pegg, Les Dawson and Harry Enfield. Last in series; (T) National Lottery Update. (T)  
11.25 FILM: Someone to Watch Over Me (1987). Thriller, starring Tom Berenger. (T)  
1.10 Sign Zone: Seaside Rescue. (R) (T) 1.40 Sign Zone: Meet the Immigrants. (R) (T) 2.10 Sign Zone: An Island Parish. (R) (T) 2.40 Sign Zone: Ben Fogle's Extreme Dreams. (R) (T) 3.10 Sign Zone: Animal 24/7. (R) (T) 3.55 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Hider in the House; (T) The Owl. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 8.45 Numberjacks. (R) (T) 9.00 Boogie Beebies. (R) (T) 9.20 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.35 Something Special. (R) (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 A Picture of Britain. (R) (T) 11.30 The Daily Politics. (T) 1.00 See Hear. (T) 1.30 Working Lunch. (T) 2.00 Lifeline. (R) (T) 2.10 Coast. (T) 2.30 Through the Keyhole. (T) 3.00 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.45 Flog It! (R) (T) 4.30 Ready, Steady, Go! (R) (T) 5.15 Escape to the Country. (T) 6.00 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 Mountain. Griff Rhys Jones traverses the peaks of central Scotland and explores how the area was transformed by the Victorians from a wild landscape into a romantic country retreat. (R) (T) 8.00 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. Further coverage of the horticultural show. (T) 9.00 Dan Cruickshank's Adventures in Architecture. Buildings that provide pleasure. Last in series. (T) 10.00 The Apprentice: You're Fired! Interview with the show's freshly rejected candidate. (T) 10.30 Newsnight; Weather. (T) 11.20 Visions of the Future: BBC Four on BBC Two. (T) 12.20 BBC News. (T) 4.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

## Pick of the Day

## Live UEFA Champions League Final (ITV1 Granada, 7pm)

The Luzhnik Stadium in Moscow is all set for an English invasion, as it hosts the final of the Champions League, played between Premier League rivals Manchester United and Chelsea. This is the first all-English final in the history of the competition and couldn't be more finely poised, as the two have recently contested a thrilling end to the league season and are desperate to end their campaigns by winning this, the greatest accolade in European football. United have conceded one goal in the knockout stages and just five in all during the whole campaign, making them the slight favourites to clinch their third European crown. Victory for Alex Ferguson's men would mark the 40th anniversary since their first European Cup success in fine style, but their opponents have seen off some fine teams to reach this stage and will be determined to make their first appearance in the Champions League final one to remember. After suffering defeats to Liverpool in two of their last three semi-finals, the Blues finally found the beating of Rafael Benitez's men to reach this stage, and coach Avram Grant will be hoping his team have one more courageous performance in them, one which could save him his job.

## C4

6.00 Cubez. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.00 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 9.30 The Deadly Knowledge Show; (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 10.00 The Deadly Knowledge Show; (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 10.30 Castle; (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 11.25 My Crazy Media Life; (R) (T) Tate Modern and A Step Forward. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Designers Under Pressure. (R) (T) 12.50 FILM: Bugles in the Afternoon (1952). Western, starring Ray Milland. 2.25 A Place in the Sun: Home or Away. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: Straight Eight in 2008. The Straight 8 film event. (T) 8.00 Property Ladder. Sarah Beeny helps two aspiring developers in London. Both homeowners try to increase their rental income by adding extra rooms to their properties. (R) (T) 9.00 The Secrets of the Austrian Cellar. The case of Elisabeth Fritzl. 10.00 Desperate Housewives. The residents make preparations for a tornado. (T) 11.05 The World's Tallest Woman and Me. (R) (T) 12.05 4Music: What About Me? (T) 12.40 4Music: The Green Room. (R) (T) 1.10 Bremner, Bird and Fortune. (R) (T) 2.10 Stargate SG-1. (R) (T) 3.00 Stargate SG-1. (R) (T) 3.45 Dispatches: In God's Name. (R) (T) 4.35 St Elsewhere. (R) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! Oswald. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Beeps. (T) 7.15 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (T) 7.40 Ebb and Flo. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flower tots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 Put Your Money Where Your House Is. (T) 12.00 House Doctor. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 Law & Order. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 Animal Rescue Squad. (R) (T) 3.05 five news update. (T) 3.10 FILM: Life on Liberty Street (2004). Heart-warming drama, starring Annabeth Gish. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Monkey Life. (T) 7.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 7.30 It Pays to Watch. Dermot Murnaghan undergoes the wallet workout. Last in series; (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 Britain's Bravest. Rescuing the victim of a motorway accident; (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 The Hotel Inspector Revisits. New series. Ruth Watson returns to establishments she helped to transform. (T) 10.00 Viagra: Ten Years on the Rise. The impact of Viagra on sex in the UK. (T) 11.00 Dark Secrets: To Hell and Back: Tanja's Story. (R) (T) 12.00 Poker. 1.30 Major League Baseball. 4.40 V8 Supercars. 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 3.00 House Guest. (T) 3.29 London Weather. (T) 3.30 Taggart. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Jasper Carrott hosts the show in which four contestants enter a game of truth and bluff to find life-changing amounts of cash hidden inside a set of golden balls. (T)  
6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)  
6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)  
7.00 Live UEFA Champions League Final. Manchester United v Chelsea (Kick-off 7.45pm). Steve Rider introduces coverage of the showpiece event from the Luzhnik Stadium in Moscow, with commentary by Clive Tyldesley and David Pleat. Subsequent programmes subject to change. (T)  
10.00 News at Ten and Weather. Weather. (T)  
10.40 Secret Diary of a Call Girl. New series. Adult drama based on the journals of Belle de Jour, starring Billie Piper as a high-class escort who enjoys what she does but has to keep it a secret from everyone in her personal life. Belle entertains two new clients - one of whom gets too close for comfort. With Toyah Wilcox and Aleksandar Mikic. (T)  
11.10 Secret Diary of a Call Girl. Belle faces a dilemma when she meets an attractive author at a sex party - the problem being, she came with a paying client, who won't be too happy if she goes off with someone else. Billie Piper stars in the adult drama based on the bestseller by former escort girl Belle de Jour, with Toyah Wilcox and Aleksandar Mikic. (T)  
11.40 Tarrant on TV. Chris Tarrant explores the wacky world of global television, including more bizarre gameshow footage from the Far East. (R) (T)  
12.05 Nightwatch with Steve Scott: Crime. (R) (T) 1.00 Quincy Me. (R) (T) 1.30 News Headlines. 1.55 Loose Women. (R) 2.40 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 3.35 ITV Nightscreen.



## LOCAL

**RTP1**  
0630 Bom dia Portugal 1000  
Praça da Alegria 1300 News  
1410 Prova de Amor 1515  
Portugal no Coração 1945  
Football: Zenit V Glasgow  
Rangers 2130 News 0115  
Something the Lord Made,  
film 0400 Telesales 0605 Nós  
**RTP2**  
0700 euronews 0715 Zig Zag  
1300 Discovery Hour 1400  
Sociedade Civil 1530 Da  
Terra ao Mar 1615 National  
Geographic 1700 Zig Zag  
1830 A Fé dos Homens 1900  
Biosfera 1945 zig Zag 2045  
Friends 2115 National  
Geographic 2200 News 2240  
The Nine 2330 Clube de  
Imprensa 0030 Notícias 0145  
Discovery Hour 0245  
Bastidores 03115 Biosfera  
0410 Sociedade Civil 0500  
Euronews  
**SIC**  
0700 Floribella 0830 Sic Kids  
1100 Fatima 1300 News 1415  
Desejo Proibido 1500 Eterna  
Magia 1530 Contato 1800  
Sete Pecados 1900 A Ganhar  
é que A Gente se Entende  
2000 News 2215 Duas Caras  
2330 Solv Burn, film 0030  
CSI Miami 0130 Rescues  
0230 Quando O telefone Toca  
**TVI**  
0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000  
Você na TV 1300 News 1400  
As Tardes da Júlia 1700 Que  
Quer Ganha 1800 Morangos  
com Açúcar - Férias de  
Verão 2000 News 2115 Ilha  
dos Amores 2215 Doce  
Fugitiva 2315 Tu e Eu 0015  
The Sitter, film 0230 Toca a  
Ganhar 0345 TVI Negócios  
0400 O Portector IV 0500  
Telesales

## Best of the Rest

**BBC3**  
7.00 Holby City 8.00 Glamour  
Girls 8.30 The Real Hustle 9.00  
Two Pints of Lager and a Packet  
of Crisps 9.30 Ideal 10.00 Film:  
Under Siege 2: Dark Territory 18  
(1995) 11.35 American Dad!  
12.00 American Dad! 12.20 Two  
Pints of Lager and a Packet of  
Crisps 12.50 Ideal 1.20 Glamour  
Girls 1.50 Bizarre ER 2.20 The  
Real Hustle 2.45 The Wall 3.30  
Bizarre ER 4.00 Spendaholics  
5.00 Close  
**BBC4**  
7.00 World News Today 7.00  
Weather 7.30 Pop Go the Sixties  
7.35 Batman 8.00 Venice 9.00  
My New Best Friend 10.00 Bob  
Dylan's Indian Birthdays:  
Storville 10.40 Absolute Zero  
11.40 What Happened Next?  
12.40 My New Best Friend 1.40  
Bob Dylan's Indian Birthdays:  
Storville 2.20 Absolute Zero  
3.20 My New Best Friend 4.20  
Close  
**ITV2**  
1.00 Airline USA 1.30 The  
Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The  
Jeremy Kyle Show 3.45 Ricki  
Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy Raphael  
5.20 The Montel Williams Show  
6.05 Judge Judy 7.00 Smallville  
8.00 Homes From Hell 9.00 Katy  
Brand's Best Bits 9.30 Film: In  
the Line of Fire 15 (1993) 12.00  
Film: The Lost World: Jurassic  
Park PG (1997) 2.25 Benidorm  
2.50 Benidorm 3.15  
Teleshopping 5.45 ITV2  
Nightscreen  
**Sky One**  
1.00 Cold Case 2.00 Bones 3.00  
Stargate SG-1 4.00 Stargate  
SG-1 5.00 Futurama 5.30  
Futurama 6.00 Futurama 6.30  
Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 The  
Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons

8.00 Don't Forget the Lyrics  
9.00 The Girl Who Never Ate  
10.00 At Home With the Hattons  
11.00 Football's Hardest Away  
Days 12.00 Road Wars 1.00  
Cold Case 1.50 Cold Case 2.40  
Bones 3.30 Airline 3.55 Airline  
4.20 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
5.10 Guilty!  
**UKTV Gold**  
1.00 Keeping Up Appearances  
1.40 Last of the Summer Wine  
2.20 The Good Life 3.00 My  
Family 3.40 Some Mothers Do  
'Ave 'Em 4.20 Keeping Up  
Appearances 5.00 Last of the  
Summer Wine 5.40 The Good  
Life 6.20 My Family 7.00 The  
Vicar of Dibley 7.40 The Vicar of  
Dibley 8.20 The Vicar of Dibley  
9.00 The Vicar of Dibley 10.10  
The Vicar of Dibley 11.25 The  
Vicar of Dibley 12.05 The Vicar  
of Dibley 12.40 The Vicar of  
Dibley 1.25 The Vicar of Dibley  
2.25 The Vicar of Dibley 3.25 As  
Time Goes By 4.00 Murder, She  
Wrote 4.45 EastEnders 5.15  
Neighbours 5.35 Neighbours  
**TCM**  
1.00 Oliver Twist 1.30 Oliver  
Twist 2.00 Oliver Twist 2.30 Off  
Set 3.00 International Velvet  
PG (1978) 5.05 The Glass Bottom  
Boat U (1966) 7.05 It Started  
with a Kiss PG (1959) 9.00 Coma  
15 (1978) 11.10 The Fixer 15  
(1968) 1.35 Flight Command PG  
(1940) 3.40 The Tall Target U  
(1951) 5.00 Manpower PG (1941)  
**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am,  
except:

Visit the paper  
online  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## MOVIES

## Sky Movies Drama

7.10 Blessings PG (2003)  
8.50 Holy Matrimony PG  
(1994) 10.35 Martha: Behind  
Bars PG (2005) 12.15 A  
Father's Son PG (1999) With  
John Schneider. 2.00 A  
Separate Peace 12 (2004)  
With J. Barton. 3.45 In the  
Line of Duty: Siege at Marion  
PG (1992) With Ed Begley  
Jnr. 5.30 Julius Caesar PG  
(1970) With Charlton  
Heston. 7.30 Drama Close  
Up 8.00 A Good Year 12  
(2006) With Russell Crowe.  
10.00 Midnight in the Garden  
of Good and Evil 15 (1997)  
With John Cusack. 12.45  
Derailed 15 (2005) With  
Jennifer Aniston. 2.40 The  
Robber Bride 15 (2007) With  
Mary-Louise Parker. 4.20  
Blessings PG (2003)

## Sky Movies Comedy

6.00 Jane Austen's Mafia!  
12 (1998) 7.35 The Duke U  
(1999) 9.10 Because I Said  
So 12 (2007) 10.55 Jane  
Austen's Mafia! 12 (1998)  
12.30 Accepted 12 (2006)  
With Justin Long. 2.10 The  
Top 10 Show 2.25 So I  
Married an Axe Murderer 15  
(1993) With Mike Myers.

(R) - repeat programme;

(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;

(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;

(bw) - black and white.

4.05 Because I Said So 12  
(2007) With Diane Keaton.  
5.50 Maverick PG (1994)  
With Mel Gibson. 8.00  
Accepted 12 (2006) With  
Justin Long. 9.40 So I  
Married an Axe Murderer 15  
(1993) With Mike Myers.  
11.20 American Pie  
Presents: The Naked Mile  
15 (2006) With John White.  
1.05 Maverick PG (1994)  
With Mel Gibson. 3.15 Let's  
Make Love U (1960) 5.15  
The Duke U (1999)

## Sky Movies Action

7.05 Uncommon Valor 15  
(1983) 8.55 Shadow  
Conspiracy 15 (1997) 10.40  
Black Sunday 15 (1977) 1.05  
Uncommon Valor 15 (1983)  
With Gene Hackman. 2.55  
Shadow Conspiracy 15  
(1997) With Charlie Sheen.  
4.45 Black Sunday 15 (1977)  
With Robert Shaw. 7.10  
Firewall 12 (2006) With  
Harrison Ford. 9.00 Final  
Approach 10.30 Blood  
Diamond 15 (2006) With  
Leonardo DiCaprio. 12.55  
Fire Down Below 18 (1997)  
With Steven Seagal. 2.45  
Inferno 18 (1999) With Jean-  
Claude Van Damme. 4.35  
Point Last Seen PG (1998)

## SPORT

## Sky Sports 1

6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans  
9.00 Revista De La Liga 10.30  
Football Asia 11.00 UEFA  
Champions League 12.00 UEFA  
Champions League 1.00 Football  
Asia 1.30 Revista De La Liga  
3.00 Football Asia 3.30 UEFA  
Champions League 4.30 UEFA  
Champions League 5.30 Big  
Fight Countdown 6.00 Live UEFA  
Champions League Final.  
Manchester United v Chelsea  
(Kick-off 7.45pm). 10.30 Big  
Fight Countdown 11.00 You're  
on Sky Sports! 12.30 UEFA  
Champions League Final 2.00  
Big Fight Countdown 2.30 FIFA  
Futbol Mundial 3.00 Sports  
Unlimited 4.00 Big Fight  
Countdown 4.30 You're on Sky  
Sports!

## Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30  
Pipeline Adventures 7.00 WWE:  
Heat 8.00 Sports Unlimited 9.00  
Pipeline Adventures 9.30 Big  
Fight Special 11.00 Motor Racing  
11.30 PGA EuroPro Tour Golf  
1.30 Big Fight Special 3.00 Motor  
Racing 3.30 PGA EuroPro Tour  
Golf 5.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial  
6.00 Boots 'n' All 7.00 Live  
Horse Racing. From  
Leopardstown, Sligo and  
Sedgefield. 9.00 Big Fight  
Countdown 9.30 Rallyzone 10.00  
Boots 'n' All 11.00 NFL: Total  
Access 12.00 PGA EuroPro Tour  
Golf 2.00 Poker 4.00 Close

## Sky Sports 3

6.00 Squash 7.00 Squash 8.00  
Powerboating 9.00 Poker 11.00  
Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing  
News 12.00 Sports Unlimited

1.00 NFL: Total Access 2.00  
British Motocross Championship  
3.00 Poker 5.00 WWE: Bottom  
Line 6.00 WWE: Afterburn 7.00  
Total Rugby 7.30 Big Fight  
Countdown 8.00 PGA EuroPro  
Tour Golf 10.00 Transworld Sport  
11.00 Ten Pin Bowling 12.00  
Boots 'n' All 1.00 Max Power  
2.00 Boots 'n' All 3.00 Close

## British Eurosport

7.30 World Touring Car  
Championship 8.00 Cycling 9.00  
Under-21s International Football  
10.00 Under-21s International  
Football 11.00 UEFA Cup Final  
12.30 Cycling 1.00 Cycling 2.00  
Live Cycling. Stage 11 of the  
Giro d'Italia. 4.30 Cycling 5.00  
Eurogoals 5.10 Live Under-21s  
International Football. Italy v  
Ivory Coast (Kick-off 5.10pm).  
7.15 F1: The Factory 7.45  
Wednesday Selection 7.55 Polo  
8.25 Riders Club 8.30 US Tour  
Golf 9.30 European Tour Golf  
10.00 Golf Club 10.05  
Wednesday Selection 10.15  
Sailing 10.45 yacht Club 10.50  
Wednesday Selection 11.00  
Rallying 11.30 Cycling 12.30  
Close

## Sky Sports Xtra

4.00 Pipeline Adventures 4.30  
Motor Racing 5.00 NFL: Total  
Access 6.00 Irish Greyhound  
Racing 6.30 European Tour  
Weekly 7.00 Ten Pin Bowling  
8.00 Boots 'n' All 9.00 Max  
Power 10.00 Watersports World  
11.00 Pipeline Adventures 11.30  
European Tour Weekly 12.00  
Big Fight Countdown 12.30 Total  
Rugby 1.00 Pipeline Adventures  
1.30 Irish Greyhound Racing  
2.00 Rallyzone 2.30 Ten Pin  
Bowling 3.30 Close

Directory  
Enquiries in  
English and  
so much more



from fixed phones, call boxes,  
mobiles and mobiles on roaming

Monday to Friday 09:30 - 18:00

calls from fixed phones  
60 cents per enquiry  
calls from mobiles  
60 cents per minute



It's so easy  
to find a  
number

National &  
International  
Business & Private

directory  
enquiries  
in English

760 50 60 70



BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 To Buy or Not to Buy. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 Open House. (R) (T) 11.30 Cash in the Attic. (T) 12.30 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.45 Doctors. (T) 2.15 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.00 BBC News; Regional News. (T) 3.05 CBeebies: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.30 CBBC: Mortified. (R) (T) 3.50 The Owl. (R) (T) 3.55 Frankenstein's Cat. (T) 4.05 Stake Out. (R) (T) 4.35 Hider in the House. (T) 5.00 Newsround. (T)

5.15 Weakest Link. Members of the public answer general knowledge questions against the clock, hoping to build a stack of cash and avoid being voted off. Anne Robinson presents. (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)

6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)

7.00 The ONE Show. (T)

7.30 EastEnders. Sean terrorises Tanya in her own home, while Roxy makes plans to escape Walford to avoid his interference. Masood sets about finding a solution to the family's financial crisis, which prompts Zainab to implement changes of her own. Minty tries to make amends after upsetting Heather; (T) BBC News; Regional News. (T)

8.00 HollyBlue. Kelly confides in Neil about her private life as they investigate a spate of burglaries, and when the pair are called out to an active break-in, they come across a familiar face. Meanwhile, CID believe a robbery involving the shooting of a branch manager is an inside job and Luke receives devastating news that will change his life for ever. Jimmy Akingbola and Chloe Howman star. (T)

9.00 The Invisibles. Maurice decides to try to crack the one safe he's never been able to open, but has to persuade Syd and Hedley to help him. Grace announces she wants to move to New York to become a burlesque dancer, so the crook uses his skills to find out more about the boyfriend she's planning to go with, and is promptly thwarted in the act - fuelling his daughter's suspicions about her father's true career. Marc Elliott guest stars. (T)

10.00BBC News. (T)

10.25Regional News; Weather. (T)

10.35Question Time. (T)

11.35This Week; (T) Holiday Weatherview. (T) 12.25 Sign Zone: Panorama. (R) (T) 12.55 Sign Zone: Johnny's New Kingdom. (R) (T) 1.25 Sign Zone: Ben Fogle's Extreme Dreams. (R) (T) 1.55 Sign Zone: Animal 24/7. (R) (T) 2.40 BBC News. (T)



BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Hider in the House; (R) (T) The Owl. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 8.45 Numberjacks. (R) (T) 9.00 Boogie Beebies. (T) 9.20 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.40 Something Special. (R) (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 Schools: BBC Primary History. (T) 10.50 Megamaths. (T) 11.10 BBC Primary Geography. (T) 11.30 Social Inclusion Dramas. (T) 11.50 The Maths Channel. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Out of the Blue. (T) 1.25 Live Golf: PGA Championship. The opening round from Wentworth. (T) 6.00 Great British Menu. (T) 7.00 Jonathan Meades: Magnetic North. Part two of two. The broadcaster travels to Finland. (T) 7.30 Women in Black. Visiting popular Muslim holiday destination Egypt. (T) 8.00 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. Alan Titchmarsh and Joe Swift examine the "growing your own" trend that could see vegetables replacing flowers in Britain's gardens, and Wesley Kerr discusses Japanese traditions. (T) 9.00 Heroes. Matt and Nathan visit the man from Molly's dreams. (T) 9.45 The Graham Norton Show. Comedy talk show. (T) 10.30 Newsnight; Weather. (T) 11.20 Heroes Unmasked. (T) 11.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps. (T) 12.10 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 12.30 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 12.50 BBC News. (T) 2.40 Meerkat Manor. (R) (T) 3.05 Meerkat Manor. (R) (T) 3.30 Close. 4.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.00 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 9.30 The Deadly Knowledge Show. (R) (T) Get Me the Producer. (R) (T) 10.00 The Deadly Knowledge Show. (R) (T) Get Me the Producer. (R) (T) 10.30 Castle. (R) (T) Burning Questions. (R) (T) 11.25 My Crazy Media Life. (R) (T) Tate Modern and Get Me the Producer. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Rescue Remedies. (R) (T) 12.40 FILM: Dakota Incident (1956). Western, starring Dale Robertson. (T) 2.25 A Place in the Sun: Home or Away. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: Straight Eight in 2008. The Straight 8 Film event. Last in series. (T) 8.00 Come Dine with Me. Tempers flare between contestants in Oxford. (T) 9.00 13 Kids and Wanting More. Cutting Edge follows the lives of three families who have a total of 34 children between them, and explores the motivations that drive them to continue adding to their number. (T) 10.00 My Name Is Earl. The warden turns to the hapless criminal for help. (T) 10.30 The Big Bang Theory. (T) 11.00 Darren Brown: Trick or Treat. (R) (T) 11.30 Peep Show. (R) (T) 12.05 4Music: Kaiser Chiefs v Kaiser Chiefs. (T) 12.35 4Music: The Album Chart Show: Hot Chip Special. (T) 1.05 4Music: Ibiza Rocks. (R) 1.35 The Law of the Playground. (R) (T) 2.05 King of the Hill. (R) (T) 2.30 FILM: An Everlasting Piece (2000). Comedy, starring Barry McEvoy. (T) 4.20 St Elsewhere. (R) 5.15 Countdown. (R) (T)

FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! Oswald. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Beeps. (T) 7.15 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (T) 7.45 Ebb and Flo. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fit and the Floweriots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.45 Look! (R) (T) 8.50 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 Put Your House Where Your House Is. (T) 12.00 House Doctor. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 Law & Order. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 Animal Rescue Squad. (R) (T) 3.05 five news update. (T) 3.10 FILM: Raising Woylton (2004). Premiere. Romantic comedy, starring Poppy Montgomery. (T) 5.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Monkey Life. (T) 7.00 five news with Natasha Kaplinsky. (T) 7.30 Rough Guide to Urban Adventures. Holidays in Budapest and Sydney. Last in series; (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 I Own Britain's Best Home. Revisiting the nation's favourite home. Last in series; (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 House. The medic treats a patient with paralysis in her hands who claims never to lie, which leads House to assume she must be hiding something. Janel Moloney guest stars. (T) 10.00 Grey's Anatomy. A pair of adult conjoined twins want to be separated. (T) 11.00 Wedding Addicts: Hidden Lives. (T) 12.00 Quiz Club. 4.00 Major League Soccer. 4.20 Dutch Football. 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 3.00 House Guest. (T) 3.29 London Weather. (T) 3.30 Taggart. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Game show, hosted by Jasper Carrott. (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Gray visits Percy, who agrees to drop the custody petition in return for access to the baby, but when he broaches the subject with Katie the mother-to-be is not so receptive. Ashley asks the Dolands about Mel's whereabouts and is shocked to hear that the DNA tests have already been completed, and Val surprises Pollard with her plans for a low-key wedding. (T)

8.00 The Bill. Neil's return to work goes from bad to worse when a jilted bride takes a swing at her cheating bridesmaid and catches the unwary detective in the crossfire. His mood is not improved when it transpires the errant groom has beaten a gay man unconscious, and the victim's partner - a Kylie Minogue impersonator - won't submit to questioning without a chase through the streets in full drag costume. (T)

9.00 Midnight Man. Max saves Alice's life and the pair decide to work together to bring down God's Fist. After finally tracking down the trophy tape they set out to find the group's leader but soon come to realise all is not what it seems with anyone and they may have been set up from the start. Last in series of the drama starring James Nesbitt, Catherine McCormack and Rupert Graves. (T)

10.00 News at Ten and Weather; Weather. (T)

10.35 TV's Naughtiest Blunders. Neil Morrissey presents another selection of X-rated small-screen bloomers that end up on the cutting-room floor. With clips featuring comedian Paul O'Grady, presenters Chris Tarrant, Des O'Connor and Melanie Sykes, actor Bradley Walsh and Melinda Messenger. Plus, out-takes from the casts of Emmerdale and Footballers' wives. (R) (T)

11.45 Police, Camera, Action! Alastair Stewart and Adrian Simpson explore the dangers that drive motorists to distraction. Featuring footage taken from a police helicopter that gives a whole new meaning to the term "fast food" - a man eating a pan of spaghetti while steering a 40-tonne truck with his knees. (R) (T)

12.10 Motorsport UK. (T) 12.35 Nightwatch with Steve Scott. Crime. (R) (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.20 Loose Women. (R) 3.10 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 4.05 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

**RTP1**  
0630 Bom Dia Portugal  
1000 Praça da Alegria  
1300 News 1410 Prova de Amor  
1515 Portugal no Coração  
1800 Portugal em Directo  
2345 Saw, film  
0415 Teleales 0605 Nós

**RTP2**  
0700 Euronews  
0715 Zig Zag  
1300 Discovery Hour  
1400 Sociedade Civil  
1530 Da Terra Ao Mar  
1600 National Geographic  
1715 Zig Zag  
1830 A Fé dos Homens  
1900 Iniciativa  
2115 National Geographic  
2200 News  
2230 Sobrenatural  
2330 Balanço & Contas  
0030 Noites  
2 0115 Universidades  
0145 Discovery Hour  
0245 Iniciativa  
0400 Sociedade Civil  
0530 Euronews

**SIC**  
0700 Floribella  
0830 Sic Kids  
1100 Fatima  
1300 News  
1415 Eterna Magi  
1445 O Profeta  
1515 Contacto  
1600 Film TBA  
1800 Film TBA  
2000 News  
2215 Paraíso Tropical  
2315 Vingança  
0015 CSI  
New York  
0115 CSI Las Vegas  
0215 Film TBA

**TVI**  
0700 Diário Da Manhã  
1000 Você na TV  
1300 News  
1400 Tarde de Julia  
1700 Quem Quer Ganhar  
1800 Morangos Com Açúcar  
2115 Ilha dos Amores  
2215 Doce Fugitiva  
2330 Tu e Eu  
0100 Escritório  
0200 Cartaz das Artes  
0230 Alfie, film  
0445 Teleales

Best of the Rest

**BBC3**  
7.00 Spendaholics  
8.00 Eurovision Song Contest  
Second Semi-Final  
2008  
10.00 EastEnders  
10.30 Heroes  
11.15 Family Guy  
11.40 Family Guy  
12.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps  
1.00 Placebo  
1.30 Spendaholics  
2.25 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps  
2.55 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps  
3.25 Sex - with Mum and Dad  
4.25 Close

**BBC4**  
7.00 World News Today  
7.00 Weather  
7.30 Terry Jones' Medieval Lives  
8.00 Child of Our Time  
9.00 Ian Hislop's Scouting for Boys  
10.00 Hold Me Tight, Let Me Go  
11.40 Mad Men  
12.25 Moonson Railway  
1.15 Ian Hislop's Scouting for Boys  
2.15 Hold Me Tight, Let Me Go  
3.55 Close

**ITV2**  
1.00 Airline USA  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
3.45 Ricki Lake  
4.30 Sally Jessy Raphael  
5.20 The Montel Williams Show  
6.05 Judge Judy  
7.00 Smallville  
8.00 American Idol  
9.00 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter  
10.00 Gossip Girl  
11.00 Entourage  
11.30 The Office: An American Workplace  
12.00 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter  
1.00 Film: The Guru  
15 (2002)  
2.45 Teleshopping  
5.45 ITV2 Nightscreen

**Sky One**  
1.00 Cold Case  
2.00 Bones  
3.00 Stargate SG-1  
4.00 Stargate SG-1  
5.00 Futurama

5.30 Futurama  
6.00 Futurama  
6.30 Malcolm in the Middle  
7.00 The Simpsons  
7.30 The Simpsons  
8.00 Project Runway  
9.00 Bones  
10.00 Cold Case  
11.00 Road Wars  
12.00 Bones  
1.00 Road Wars  
1.50 Cold Case  
2.40 Road Wars  
3.30 Airline  
3.55 Airline  
4.20 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
5.10 GUILTY!

**UKTV Gold**  
1.00 Keeping Up Appearances  
1.40 Last of the Summer Wine  
2.20 The Good Life  
3.00 My Family  
3.40 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em  
4.20 Keeping Up Appearances  
5.00 Last of the Summer Wine  
5.40 The Good Life  
6.20 My Family  
7.00 Only Fools and Horses  
7.40 dinnerladies  
8.20 The Thin Blue Line  
9.00 When Were We Funniest?  
11.00 Only Fools and Horses  
11.40 The Royle Family  
12.20 Charlie's Angels  
1.20 The New Adventures of Old Christine  
1.50 Fantasy Island  
2.40 The Royle Family  
3.10 Murder, She Wrote  
4.00 Murder, She Wrote  
4.45 EastEnders  
5.15 Neighbours

**TCM**  
1.00 Oliver Twist  
1.30 Oliver Twist  
2.00 Oliver Twist  
2.30 Off Set  
3.00 Where Were You When the Lights Went Out?  
PG (1968)  
4.30 Two Loves PG (1961)  
6.15 Where Eagles Dare PG (1969)  
9.00 Risky Business  
18 (1983)  
10.55 Slither  
15 (1973)  
12.40 The Gypsy Moths  
15 (1969)  
2.35 Undercurrent PG (1946)  
5.00 The Perfect Specimen U (1937)

**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am, except:

**Sky Movies Drama**  
6.00 The Patron Saint of Liars PG (1997)  
7.40 Here Comes the Son PG (1996)  
9.20 Driven to Succeed PG (2004)  
11.00 Rest in Peace, Mrs Columbo PG (1990)  
With Peter Falk.  
12.45 Shadow Makers PG (1989)  
With Paul Newman.  
2.55 Lackawanna Blues  
12 (2005)  
With Marcus Franklin.  
4.40 Marilyn and Me PG (1991)  
With Susan Griffiths.  
6.20 Little Man Tate PG (1991)  
With Jodie Foster.  
8.00 The Pursuit of Happiness  
12 (2006)  
With Will Smith.  
10.00 Memoirs of a Geisha  
12 (2005)  
With Ziyi Zhang.  
12.30 Syriana  
15 (2005)  
With George Clooney.  
2.45 Two for the Money  
15 (2005)  
With Al Pacino.  
4.55 The Patron Saint of Liars PG (1997)

**Sky Movies Comedy**  
6.50 Comedy Close Up  
7.20 Annie Hall  
15 (1977)  
8.55 Bring It On: All or Nothing  
12 (2006)  
10.40 Big Momma's House  
2 PG (2006)  
12.25 The Top 10 Show  
12.45 The Break-Up  
15 (2006)  
With Jennifer Aniston.  
2.35 My Super Ex-Girlfriend  
12 (2006)  
With Uma Thurman.

(R)-repeat programme;

(T)-programme with teletextsubtitles;

(S)-programme broadcastin stereo;

(bw)-black and white.

SPORT

**Sky Sports 1**  
6.00 Good Morning Sports Fans  
9.00 Big Fight Countdown  
9.30 UEFA Champions League Final  
11.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial  
11.30 Big Fight Countdown  
12.00 UEFA Champions League  
12.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial  
2.00 Big Fight Countdown  
2.30 UEFA Champions League  
2.30 Live Test Cricket.  
West Indies v Australia.  
11.00 Big Fight Countdown  
11.30 Premier League World  
12.00 The Rugby Club  
1.30 Big Fight Countdown  
2.00 Rugby League  
4.00 Big Fight Countdown  
4.30 Premier League World  
5.00 Race World

**Sky Sports 2**  
6.00 Aerobics  
Oz Style  
6.30 Pipeline Adventures  
7.00 WWE: Experience  
8.00 Watersports World  
9.00 Pipeline Adventures  
9.30 Total Rugby  
10.00 Ten Pin Bowling  
11.00 Boots 'n' All  
12.00 Total Rugby  
12.30 Rallyzone  
3.00 Boots 'n' All  
4.00 Big Fight Countdown  
4.30 The Rugby Club  
6.00 Live Golf Night.  
The Senior PGA Championship.  
8.00 Golf Night  
9.00 Big Fight Countdown  
9.30 Premier League World  
10.00 Live Poker.  
Coverage of the online Sky Poker Five-0 tournament.  
12.00 NFL: Total Access  
1.00 Race World  
2.00 Poker  
4.00 Close

**Sky Sports 3**  
10.00 Irish Greyhound Racing  
10.30 Rallyzone  
11.00 Aerobics  
Oz Style  
11.30 Racing News  
12.00 Watersports World  
1.00 NFL: Total Access  
2.00 Pipeline Adventures  
2.30 Irish Greyhound

Racing  
3.00 Watersports World  
4.00 Ten Pin Bowling  
5.00 WWE: Heat  
6.00 Race World  
7.00 Big Fight Countdown  
7.30 Live Rugby League.  
Featherstone Rovers v Salford City Reds  
(Kick-off 7.35pm).  
9.30 WWE: Late Night - Raw  
11.30 Extreme Championship Wrestling  
12.30 Golf Night  
2.30 Golf Night  
3.30 Close

**British Eurosport**  
7.30 Paralympic World Cup  
8.30 F1: The Factory  
9.00 Cycling  
10.00 Under-21s International Football  
11.00 Under-21s International Football  
12.00 Live Rallying.  
The Rail Transiberico.  
12.30 World Touring Car Championship  
1.00 Cycling  
2.00 Live Cycling.  
Coverage of the 12th stage of the Giro d'Italia.  
4.30 Cycling  
5.00 Eurogals  
5.10 Live Under-21s International Football.  
France v Japan  
(Kick-off 5.10pm).  
7.15 Eurogals  
7.30 Live Under-21s International Football.  
Holland v Chile  
(Kick-off 7.30pm).  
9.30 Cycling  
10.30 Rallying  
11.00 UEFA Champions League Final  
12.45 Close

**Sky Sports Xtra**  
3.00 Transworld Sport  
4.00 Pipeline Adventures  
4.30 Aerobics  
Oz Style  
5.00 NFL: Total Access  
6.00 IAAF Athletix Weekly  
6.30 Premier League World  
7.00 FIA GT Championship  
8.00 The Rugby Club  
9.30 ATP Tennis  
10.00 Race World  
11.00 FIA GT Championship  
12.00 Pipeline Adventures  
12.30 ATP Tennis  
1.00 IAAF Athletix Weekly  
1.30 Premier League World  
2.00 FIA GT Championship  
3.00 Pipeline Adventures  
3.30 ATP Tennis  
4.00 Close





## BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (R) (T) BBC News: Weather. (T) 11.00 Open House. (R) (T) 11.30 Cash in the Attic. (T) 12.30 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. (T) 1.00 BBC News: Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News: Weather. (T) 1.45 Doctors. (T) 2.15 Diagnosis Murder. (R) (T) 3.00 BBC News: Regional News: Weather. (T) 3.05 CBeebies: LazyTown. (R) (T) 3.30 CBBC: Mortified. (R) (T) 3.55 Frankenstein's Cat. (T) Thumb Wrestling Federation: TWFF. (R) (T) 4.10 The Basil Brush Show. (R) (T) 4.35 The Slammer. (T) 5.00 Newsround. (T)

5.15 Weakest Link. Anne Robinson hosts the general knowledge quiz. (T) 6.00 BBC News: Weather. (T) 6.30 Regional News Programmes: Weather. (T) 7.00 The ONE Show. (T) 7.30

RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. Alan Titchmarsh and Joe Swift present further live coverage of the 86th annual horticultural show. Once again taking place in the grounds of the Royal Hospital Chelsea, the event has been alive with the sights and smells of the world's finest floral specimens for the last five days; (T) BBC News: Regional News. (T)

8.00 EastEnders. After a terrifying journey Jean helps Sean make a decision about the baby, while Roxy is determined to keep the truth from Jack and Ronnie. Darren and Libby are unaware their intimate conversation has been overheard, and Heather finds a way to officially end her marriage to Minty. (T)

8.30 A Question of Sport. Sue Barker hosts the quick-fire quiz, with Matt Dawson and Phil Tufnell heading the teams of celebrities whose knowledge is tested in such rounds as Sporting Legends and Football Pundits. (T)

9.00 Have I Got News for You. Lee Mack is joined by regular team captains Ian Hislop and Paul Merton and invited panellists as he guest hosts the satirical quiz. (T)

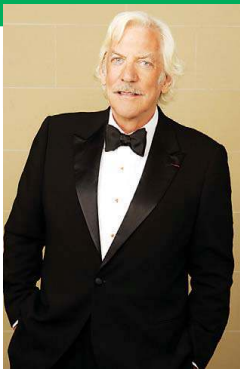
9.30 My Family. Susan believes that abstinence makes the heart grow fonder - and while Janey seems to have no choice but to test that theory, Abi views it as a longer-term commitment. Last in series. (T) 10.00 BBC News. (T)

10.25 Regional News: Weather. (T)

10.35 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross. The host is joined by British actor Ray Winstone, and all nine of the Osmonds in their first British television appearance together for 25 years. Plus, Neil Diamond chats and performs a classic song as well as music from his new album Home Before Dark. (T)

11.35 The National Lottery EuroMillions Draw. Sarah Cawood presents coverage of the National Lottery EuroMillions weekly draw. (T)

11.40 FILM: Starship Troopers (1997). Sci-fi adventure, starring Casper Van Dien; (T) Weatherview. (T) 1.45 Sign Zone: Dan Cruikshank's Adventures in Architecture. (R) (T) 2.45 BBC News. (T)



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Tikkabilla. (R) (T) 6.30 Teletubbies; (R) (T) Tweenies Songtime. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Arthur. (R) (T) 7.25 Newsround. (T) 7.30 Hider in the House. (R) (T) 8.30 CBeebies: Jackanory Junior. (R) (T) 8.45 Numberjacks. (R) (T) 9.00 Boogie Beebies. (R) (T) 9.20 Me Too! (R) (T) 9.40 Something Special. (R) (T) 10.00 In the Night Garden. (R) (T) 10.30 Schools: The Magic Key. (T) 10.45 The Way Things Work. (T) 11.00 The Way Things Work. (T) 11.15 Tales from Europe. (T) 11.30 Watch. (T) 11.45 Something Special. (T) 12.00 The Daily Politics. (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Out of the Blue. (T) 1.25 Live Golf: PGA Championship. The second round from Wentworth. (T) 6.00 Great British Menu. (T) 6.30 Eggheads. (T) 7.00 Wainwright Walks. Climbing England's highest peak. Last in series. (R) (T) 7.30 The Trees That Made Britain. Investigating whether trees and cities can co-exist. (T) 8.00 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2008. People's Day at the annual horticultural show. (T) 9.00 Across the Andes: Beyond Boundaries. The group question the commitment and contribution of the youngest team members. (T) 10.00 QI. Stephen Fry hosts the quiz with a difference, with contestants Alan Davies, Jimmy Carr, Phil Jupitus and David Mitchell. (R) (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.00 Newsnight Review; (T) Weather. (T) 11.40 Later with Jools Holland. (T) 12.45 Kyle XY. (T) 1.30 Star Trek: The Next Generation. (R) (T) 2.15 Star Trek: The Next Generation. (R) (T) 3.00 FILM: Garring of the Strangler (1958). Thriller, starring Boris Karloff. (T) (bw) 4.15 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 4.35 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 5.00 Close.

## Pick of the Day

### Dirty Sexy Money (C4, 9pm)

Has Channel 4 hit a winner by backing this US import, or will it fall by the wayside, never to darken our shores again? Most observers agree it's been worth a look, although it lacks the depth of, say, The West Wing. In fact, it's almost two different series rolled into one. There's the serious side, involving patriarch Tripp Darling's efforts to get his son, Patrick, elected to the Senate despite his affair with a transsexual, and lawyer Nick's determination to find out whether his estranged father was murdered. Then there's the fluffy side, which focuses on Patrick's much-married, heavy-drinking sister Karen, and the shallow twins, Jeremy and Juliet, who, after spending far too much money on birthday parties neither of them enjoyed, are only just beginning to grow up. While many of the plaudits have gone to veteran Hollywood star Donald Sutherland as Tripp, it's Glenn Fitzgerald who's really stolen the show as permanently angry vicar Brian. He's in the thick of things again in the last episode of the series, when he's forced to find another job after being suspended from the ministry. Letitia suggests he ask Tripp for advice, but seeing as he's just discovered Nick's father is his real old man, it's doubtful he'll go along with her idea. Meanwhile, Juliet has a surprise visitor, and Nick won't explain why Simon and Karen's relationship disturbs him. But there's worse to come when she skips a family tradition to meet someone in secret.

## C4

6.00 Cubeez. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Freshly Squeezed. 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.30 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.00 Will & Grace. (R) (T) 9.30 The Deadly Knowledge Show. (R) (T) 9.55 The Deadly Knowledge Show. (R) (T) 10.20 Castle. (R) (T) 11.10 Castle. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Rescue Remedies. (R) (T) 12.40 FILM: The True Story of Jesse James (1957). Western, starring Robert Wagner. (T) 2.25 A Place in the Sun: Home or Away. (R) (T) 3.25 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: An Eye for an Eye. Short film about gangland revenge. (R) (T) 8.00 Deadliest Catch. The Cornelia Marie risks being caught in a storm. (T) 9.00 Dirty Sexy Money. Nick learns that Simon and Karen are a couple, and Karen meets a mysterious person. Brian looks for a new job and Carmelita tests Patrick she thinks she is being watched. Last in series. (T) 10.00 Derren Brown: Trick or Treat. An office worker is trained to survive being kidnapped. (T) 10.30 Peep Show. (T) 11.05 Gordon Ramsay's F Word. (R) (T) 12.10 The Big Bang Theory. (R) (T) 12.40 4Music Presents: Duffy. (R) (T) 1.10 4Play: Ting Tings. (T) 1.25 JD Set Presents Delays. (T) 1.35 Afterworld. (T) 2.05 Covert. (R) (T) 2.10 Goalissimo. 3.05 Grudge Match. (R) (T) 3.15 Transworld Sport. (R) (T) 4.05 Water Stories. (R) (T) 4.20 St Elsewhere. (R) 5.10 Countdown. (R) (T)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake!: Oswald. (R) (T) 6.10 Little Princess. (R) (T) 6.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 6.35 The Funky Valley Show. (T) 6.45 Fireman Sam. (R) (T) 7.00 The Beeps. (T) 7.15 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.30 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.45 Ebb and Flo. (R) (T) 7.50 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowerdotts. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Pocoyo. (R) (T) 8.50 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (R) (T) 11.30 Put Your Money Where Your House Is. (T) 12.00 House Doctor. (R) (T) 12.30 five news. (T) 12.45 Law & Order. (R) (T) 1.45 Neighbours. (T) 2.15 Home and Away. (T) 2.50 Animal Rescue Squad. (R) (T) 3.10 FILM: Profoundly Normal (2003). Fact-based drama, starring Kirstie Alley. (T) 5.00 five news. (T) 5.30 Neighbours. (R) (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 6.30 Monkey Life. (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v New Zealand; (T) 7.15 five news update. (T) 8.00 Police Interceptors. The police chase a thief driving a souped-up Ford Mondeo; (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 NCIS. A Navy captain is held hostage in his own office while his wife and blind daughter are abducted. The kidnappers try to extort a large sum of money from him for his family's release. (R) (T) 10.00 Shark. An ultimate fighting champion commits suicide. (T) 11.00 Law & Order: Special Victims Unit. (R) (T) 12.00 Quiz Call. 4.45 Out of Practice. (R) (T) 5.10 House Doctor. (R) (T) 5.35 Neighbours. (R) (T)

## LOCAL

### RTP1

0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000  
Praça da Alegria 1300 News  
1410 Prova de Amor 1515  
Portugal no Coração 1800  
Portugal em Directo 1905 O  
Preço Certo 2000 Teleseals  
2100 Conto 2130 Sabe Mais  
que um Múdio de 10 anos? 2230  
Sexta, a Noite 0145  
Wonderland, film 0400  
Teleseals

### RTP2

0700 EuroNews 0715 Zig Zag  
1300 Discovery Hour 1400  
Sociedade Civil 1530 da Terra  
ao Mar 1600 National  
Geographic 1700 Zig Zah 1830  
A Fé dos Homens 1900 A Alma  
e a Gente 1945 zig Zag 2045  
Friends 2115 National  
Geographic 2200 News 2245 O  
amor no Alasca 2330  
Comunetaria Hour 0030 Noites  
da 2 0115 Sempre em Pé 0215  
Palco 0330 Sociedade Civil 0500  
Euronews

### SIC

0700 Floribella 0830 Sic Kids  
1100 Fatima 1300 News 1400  
Film TBA 1545 Film TBA 1730  
Film TBA 1800 Bêe Season, film  
1900 Ganhar é Que se Gente  
Se Entende 2000 News 2115  
Chiquititas 2215 Paraíso  
Tropical 2315 Vingança 0015  
CSI Las Vegas 0415 Life Less  
Ordinary, film

### TVI

0700 Diário Da Manhã 1000  
Vocé na TV 1300 News 1400  
Mundialito de Futebol da Praia  
1700 Quem Quer Ganha 1745  
Morangos com Açúcar - Férias  
de Verão 2000 News 2115  
Euromilhões 2130 Ilha dos  
Amores 2215 Dose Fugitiva  
2330 Tu e Eu 0030 Bedazzled,  
film

## Best of the Rest

### BBC3

7.00 Top Gear 8.00 Last Man  
Standing 9.00 Doctor Who 9.45  
Doctor Who Confidential 10.00  
EastEnders 10.30 Two Pints of  
Lager and a Packet of Crisps  
11.00 Two Pints of Lager and a  
Packet of Crisps 11.30 American  
Dad! 11.55 American Dad! 12.15  
Scaallywagga 12.45 Ideal 1.15  
Two Pints of Lager and a Packet  
of Crisps 1.45 Two Pints of  
Lager and a Packet of Crisps  
2.15 Glamour Girls 2.45  
Scaallywagga 3.15 Ideal 3.45  
Last Man Standing 4.40 Doctor  
Who Confidential 4.55 Close

### BBC4

7.00 World News Today 7.00  
Weather 7.30 Transatlantic  
Sessions 8.00 The Passions of  
Vaughan Williams 9.30 The Pink  
Floyd Story: Which One's Pink?  
10.30 Classic Albums 11.20 Syd  
Barrett: Omnibus 12.10 The  
Avengers 1.00 The Avengers  
1.50 The Passions of Vaughan  
Williams 3.20 Transatlantic  
Sessions 3.50 Close

### ITV2

1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show  
3.45 Ricki Lake 4.30 Sally Jessy  
Raphael 5.20 The Montel  
Williams Show 6.05 Judge Judy  
7.00 Britain's Got Talent 8.00  
Britain's Got More Talent 9.00  
American Idol 11.00 Katie &  
Peter: The Next Chapter 12.00  
Coronation Street 12.30  
Coronation Street 1.05 Film: The  
Guru 15 (2002) 2.40  
Teleshopping 5.40 ITV2  
Nightscreen

### Sky One

1.00 Cold Case 2.00 Bones 3.00  
Stargate SG-1 4.00 Stargate  
SG-1 5.00 Futurama 5.30  
Futurama 6.00 Futurama 6.30

Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 The  
Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons  
8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The  
Simpsons 9.00 At Home With  
the Hattons 10.00 Gladiators  
11.00 Greatest Ever Screen  
Chases 1.00 Road Wars 1.50  
Battlestar Galactica 2.40 Cold  
Case 3.30 Airline 3.55 Airline  
4.20 Brainiac: Science Abuse  
5.05 Bite Size Brainiac 5.10  
Guilty! **UKTV Gold**  
1.00 Keeping Up Appearances  
1.40 Last of the Summer Wine  
2.20 The Good Life 3.00 My  
Family 3.40 dinnerladies 4.20  
Keeping Up Appearances 5.00  
Last of the Summer Wine 5.40  
The Good Life 6.20 Only Fools  
and Horses 8.00 Dancing with  
the Stars 9.00 Dancing with the  
Stars 11.00 Film: Lightning Jack  
PG (1994) 12.45 Yes, Prime  
Minister 1.25 The New  
Adventures of Old Christine 1.55  
Fantasy Island 2.45 The New  
Adventures of Old Christine 3.15  
Murder, She Wrote 4.00 Murder,  
She Wrote 4.45 EastEnders 5.15  
Neighbours 5.35 Neighbours

### TCM

1.00 Adam Bede PG (1991) 3.00  
Dial M for Murder PG (1954) 4.50  
Jailhouse Rock PG (1957) 6.30  
North by Northwest PG (1959)  
9.00 Rebel Without a Cause PG  
(1955) 11.00 Shaft's Big Score  
15 (1972) 12.50 Period of  
Adjustment 12 (1962) 2.50 Pride  
of the Marines PG (1945) 5.00 A  
Yank at Eton U (1942)

### The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am,  
except: 6.00 Film: Read it and  
Weep U (2006) Family comedy,  
starring Jack Panabaker. 9.30  
Film: Read it and Weep U (2006)  
Family comedy, starring Jack  
Panabaker.

## MOVIES

### Sky Movies Drama

6.35 Her Own Rules PG  
(1998) 8.05 Falsely Accused  
PG (1993) 9.45 Saving Milly  
PG (2005) 11.25 Ice Bound  
PG (2003) With Susan  
Sarandon. 1.05 Columbo:  
Death Hits the Jackpot PG  
(1991) With Peter Falk. 2.45  
Nixon 15 (1995) With  
Anthony Hopkins. 6.00 The  
Babe PG (1992) With John  
Goodman. 8.00 Breaking and  
Entering 15 (2006) With  
Jude Law. 10.00 Cruel  
Intentions 15 (1999) With  
Sarah Michelle Gellar. 11.45  
La Bamba 15 (1987) With  
Lou Diamond Phillips. 1.45  
Breakfast on Pluto 15 (2005)  
With Cillian Murphy. 4.05 The  
Babe PG (1992)

### Sky Movies Comedy

6.20 Shooting Fish 12 (1997)  
8.20 Underfunded 12 (2006)  
9.50 Mom and Dad Save the  
World PG (1992) 11.20  
Police Academy 6: City  
Under Siege PG (1989) With  
Bubba Smith. 12.50  
Shooting Fish 12 (1997)  
With Dan Futterman. 2.50  
Little Man 12 (2006) With  
Marlon Wayans. 4.35 Police  
Academy 6: City Under Siege  
PG (1989) With Bubba

(R) - repeat programme;

(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;

(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;

(bw) - black and white.

### Sky Sports 1

6.00 Good Morning Sports  
Fans 9.00 Big Fight  
Countdown 9.30 IAAF  
Athletic Weekly 10.00  
Premier League World 10.30  
Live Test Cricket. England v  
New Zealand. 7.00 World  
Sport 7.30 Live Super  
League. Bradford Bulls v  
Leeds Rhinos (Kick-off  
7.30pm). 9.30 Big Fight  
Countdown 10.30 World Sport  
11.00 Test Cricket 1.00 Big  
Fight Countdown 2.00 NFL:  
Total Access 3.00 Super  
League 5.00 Big Fight  
Countdown

### Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30  
Pipeline Adventures 7.00 The  
Rugby Club 8.30 Live Rugby  
Union. The first Super 14  
semi-final. 10.30 Big Fight  
Countdown 11.00 Rugby  
League 1.00 Rugby Union.  
3.00 Rugby League 5.00 Big  
Fight Countdown 6.00 Live  
Golf Night. The Senior PGA  
Championship. 8.00 Golf  
Night 9.00 Test Cricket 11.00  
NFL: Total Access 12.00  
Super League 2.00 Rugby  
Union 4.00 NFL: Total Access  
5.00 Pipeline Adventures 5.30  
World Sport

### Sky Sports 3

6.00 FIA GT Championship  
7.00 WWE: Raw 9.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 9.30 Race World  
10.30 ATP Tennis 11.00  
Aerobics Oz Style 11.30  
Racing News 12.00 Race  
World 1.00 NFL: Total Access  
2.00 Pipeline Adventures 2.30

## ITV1

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25  
The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T)  
12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime  
News. (T) 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. (T) 3.00  
House Guest. (T) 3.29 London Weather. (T) 3.30  
Taggart. (R) (T)

5.00 Golden Balls. Game show, hosted by Jasper  
Carrott. (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Katie is livid when Gray continues  
to lie to her, so she pays Perdy a visit.  
Gabby visits Laurel and begs her step-mum  
to return home and Jo finds a buyer for her  
goats. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Skeptical about his fa-  
ther's new friendship, Dan lets slip to an  
outraged Steve about Liz's dinner date and  
her current whereabouts. The builders' work  
gets under way at Tyrone and Molly's home,  
and Claire turns the tables on Sally. Else-  
where, Paul begins to realise he's not  
welcome in Weatherfield. (T)

8.00 The Real Hell's Kitchens: Tonight. (T)

8.30 Coronation Street. Irritated by Steve's in-  
terference and determined to prove her in-  
nocence, Liz decides to cool things off with  
Harry. The house exchange reaches a  
stalemate when both Sally and Claire stand  
their ground. Paul confides in Molly as he  
contemplates a future away from the Street  
and Leanne gets another part-time job. (T)  
9.00 Britain's Best: 2008. Piers Morgan presents  
the gala award ceremony that recognises  
outstanding international achievements in  
the fields of campaigning, the media, busi-  
ness and the arts. Sebastian Coe, Tanni  
Grey-Thompson, Jeremy Guscott and Clive  
Woodward are among the judges making  
awards in seven categories and there will be  
additional gongs for Outstanding Global  
Achievement and Home Grown Talent, cho-  
sen by public poll. (T)

10.30 Benidorm. Mel and Madge take a romantic  
stroll on the beach, but Mick's efforts to talk  
Mel out of getting married lead to shocking  
revelations. Kate has surprising news for  
Martin and Mick has another run-in with the  
law. Last in the comedy series with Johnny  
Vegas, Sheila Reid and Geoffrey Hutchings.  
(R)

11.00 The Late News and Weather: Weather. (T)  
11.45 Raines. The team investigate when a de-  
composed body is discovered in the Venice  
canals, and Raines is told to see a psychia-  
trist when the Captain accuses him of acting  
strangely. (T)

12.35 Nightwatch with Steve Scott: Emergency;  
(R) (T) ITV News Headlines. 2.20 FILM: A Perfect  
Murder (1998). Thriller, starring Michael Douglas.  
(T) 4.10 ITV Nightscreen.

## SPORT

Big Fight Countdown 3.00  
Transworld Sport 4.00 NFL:  
Total Access 5.00 WWE: Raw  
7.00 Tight Lines 8.00 Big Fight  
Countdown 9.00 Rugby Union  
11.00 WWE: Late Night -  
Smackdown 1.00 WWE: Late  
Night - Bottom Line 2.00 Golf  
Night 4.00 Golf Night 5.00  
Tight Lines

### British Eurosport

7.30 World Rally  
Championship 8.30 Cycling  
9.30 Road to Euro 2008 9.45  
UEFA Champions League  
Final 11.30 Live Rallying. The  
Rali Transiberico. 12.00 Live  
Women's Football. The Under-  
17s European Championship  
final (Kick-off 12.00pm). 1.45  
Cycling 2.00 Live Cycling.  
Stage 13 of the Giro d'Italia.  
4.30 Cycling 5.00 Eurogals  
5.30 Live Under-21s  
International Football. Ivory  
Coast v USA (Kick-off  
5.30pm). 7.30 Road to Euro  
2008 7.45 Live Under-21s  
International Football. Italy v  
Turkey (Kick-off 7.50pm).  
9.45 Poker 10.45 Yoz  
Magazine 11.15 Rallying  
11.45 F1: The Factory 12.15  
Cycling 12.45 Close

### Sky Sports Xtra

2.00 FIA GT Championship  
3.00 ATP Tennis 3.30 IAAF  
Athletic Weekly 4.00 Live  
Test Cricket. West Indies v  
Australia. 11.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 11.30 IAAF  
Athletic Weekly 12.00 Tight  
Lines 1.00 Pipeline  
Adventures 1.30 World Sport  
2.00 Cross Country  
Motorcycling 3.00 Tight Lines  
4.00 Powerboating 5.00 Pool

IMMEDIACY!  
What could it do  
for your  
business?

An advert in the TV guide is a very powerful tool. It will be read by thousands of potential clients with high spending power. How can we be so sure? These are people you want to talk to, to tell them what you have to offer. But these are special adverts, they have high exposure for one day. Use them properly for really powerful results... A special offer for the next day, a discount if you eat at your restaurant that evening, an event that follows within a day or two.

Call these adverts time bombs - you can plan them to 'go off' on a particular day of the week. That's powerful advertising, which is what you expect from *The Portugal News*  
Call Bella on 707 500 677 for information and suggestions on how you could use these spots to create extra business for you!



### Ecosistemas

Nurserys - Garden Centre

**10% discount** on garden centre articles, trees, plants and palms. Contact 282 799 537 / 919 845 659 or 961 345 276

Please see our main advert on the Gardening page & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Fi-Line Fashion

Sizes 12 - 22

Sale now on. **25% - 50% discounts**

Contact 282 312 936

Please see our main advert on the Company Finder pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Clínica Dentária Peter Nielsen

Danish Dentist

**First Consultation Free**

Contact 289 865 530

Please see our main advert on the Health Pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### BELLA® Shoes 4 kids & mums

**LAGOS**

FREE GIFT with GEOX & LELLI KELLY shoes

NEW MODELS OF CROCS NOW IN!

Contact: 282 761 155

Please see our main advert on the Algarve pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Intasure

Property Insurance that speaks your language

**Up to 40% risk related discount**

Contact 707 500 025

Please see our main advert on the World View page & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Geraldes

Landscaping Design, Construction &

Maintenance. **Free estimates**

Contact 913 407 507 or 289 328 255

Please see our main advert on the Gardening Page & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Vale do Milho

9 hole par 3 golf course designed by Dave Thomas

**15% discount on green fees**

Contact 282 358 502

Please see our main advert on the Clubbing page & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### World Telecom - Communicate

All your telecom needs in English on one bill.

**Gold Pack: €27.49** - Line rental + either 250, 200 or 150 mins calls to fixed lines.

**Green Pack: €37.49** - Line rental + 500, 400 or 300 mins calls to fixed lines

**Blue Pack: €56.79** - Line Rental + Internet (ADSL or portable) either 250, 200 or 150 mins calls to fixed lines

**Red Pack: €66.79** - Line rental + Internet (ADSL or portable) + 250 mins calls to fixed lines from either phone. (This price includes **€10 discount** for 6 months - 24 month contract)

Contact 707 500 600

### SHOES & CARDS 4U

The largest children's SHOE collection in The Algarve. 'LELLI KELLY' t-shirts NOW available!

**FREE GIFT** with every pair of 'GEOX' & 'LELLI KELLY' shoes!! Contact 289 358 014

Please see our main advert on the Parenting Page & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Auto Rent

**15% discount on rentals**

Contact 800 212 011

Please see our main advert on the Company Finder Pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### VIP - Veterinary Surgery

**FREE** Pet Health check, throughout May.

Contact 282 782 282

www.vipveterinarysurgery.com

Please see our main advert on the Paws 4 Pets page & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Onefone

The low cost, no frills mobile

**Save up to 75%** on your mobile phone bills.

From only €10 a month including 50 free minutes

Onefone - cheap to call from, cheap to call to  
Contact 707 500 600

### Xpat Care

Special Health Insurance. Full cover with great savings. **10% off your first premium**

Contact 707 500 028

Please see our main advert on the Health pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Thomas Green's (Olhos D'Agua) - Best

of British supermarket. **May special offers** - While they last. Cathedral City extra mature cheddar 200g €4.50, Heritage Mature Half Fat Cheese 200g €2.99, Yazo strawberry Milkshake 475ml - €1.20  
Contact: 289 541 119

Please see our main advert on the algarve news pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Standing Ovation

Events, weddings & party Organisers

If you can imagine it - we can organise it

**5% off tickets** for events organised by standing ovation. Contact 914 599 933

Please see our main advert on the News pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Gold Silver Jewellery

Buying any condition: Coins, gold, silver, watches & old oil paintings. **Free Valuation.**

Contact: 960 212 008 (10am - 6pm)

Please see our main advert on the Algarve pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Response Alarms

Home security systems

**10% discount** on all Security Systems

Contact: 918 987 093

Please see our main advert on the Company finder Pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Stay at the Elliott Hotel, Gibraltar

Complete 4 star luxury for **ONLY £115** per night. offer ends 31/05/2008

Contact 350 70500 or email

elliott@ocallaghanhotels.com

Please see our main advert on the Travel pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Inacio Alves

Advertising: radio, press and company gifts

**5% discount** on your order

Contact 289 721 050 or 968 639 468

Please see our main advert on the Clubbing Page & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Q Garden

Garden centre - For all your garden needs

**10% discount** on any purchases with this voucher

Tel: 282 799 633

Please see our main advert on the gardening page & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### GB Documents agency

**10% discount** on all your bureaucratic agency fees

Contact: 282 341 888

Mobile: 911 133 803

Please see our main advert on the Company finder pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Factory Outlet

Bedspreads - The linen shop

**Special Spring Discount**

Contact 281 457 510 or 968 237 310

Please see our main advert on the Property Services pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Stay at the London Marriott

in Canary Wharf for **ONLY £119** a night.

Weekend rate, ideal for those visiting London.

Five star luxury, inc. full English breakfast.

Contact 0044 207 093 1000

Please see our main advert on the Travel Pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Sky Realm

Satellite Systems

**Free** Toshiba DVD with every NEW SKYBOX!!!

Contact 918 887 775

Please see our main advert on the Lisbon page & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

### Senses... skin care centre

Introductory offer - **15% off** all courses

Contact 282 762 261

info@senses-skincare.com

Please see our main advert on the Health pages & don't forget to quote **The Portugal News** when responding.

## New Business?

The Portugal News has a **Launch Package** to get you started

For info, please email bella@the-news.net





**ALARMS****Response Alarms**  
Home Security Systems

Our systems will contact you immediately on activation of alarm with no need to pay monthly contract

- All areas covered
- CCTV
- Window Grills
- Wired / Wireless Systems
- Security Lighting
- Electronic Gates
- Maintenance & Service
- No contract required

We are using the latest technology in wireless systems Quick installation and no unsightly wires in your home

**Multi Zone wirefree system with telephone autodialler (optional) Interior / Exterior sirens, 10 Zones / part arm / Remote Fob / Panic From €699 inc IVA**

Call us now for more details - Security made simple

**918 987 093**

email: paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com

**BLINDS****M2M BLINDS**

see how we measure up

- ◆ Made to measure Vertical & Roller blind specialist
- ◆ All other types of window blind available
- ◆ Choose from our extensive range of fabrics including Solar reflective & Blackout
- ◆ Covering the whole of the Algarve, and Portugal
- ◆ Free measuring & fitting
- ◆ Domestic & commercial applications
- ◆ All products carry a 12 month guarantee



**M2M BLINDS - We come to you**

Phone now for a free no obligation quotation

Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709

www.m2mblinds.com m2mblinds@hotmail.com

To place a company finder ad  
call 707 500 677

**BUTCHERS****THE ENGLISH BUTCHER**

- \* English Sausages
- \* Bacon & cuts of meat
- \* Other South African Products
- \* T-Bones
- \* South African Sausages (wors)
- \* Ham off the bone

**THE ENGLISH BUTCHER**

Rua da República, 14  
8135 ALMANCIL

Tel: 289 395 859

Res: 289 397 289

Mob: 965 864 682



**Security Solutions**



• Intruder Alarm Systems • Access Control Systems • CCTV Systems • Safes  
• Video Door Entry • Security Lighting • Electronic Gates • Window Grills

*"maximum security, minimum fuss"*

securitysolutions.algarve@gmail.com  
**+351 961 111 356**

**BOOKS****ALGARVE**

Edifício "O Galeão" Loja 1  
Rua dos Pescadores  
8400-512 CARVOEIRO LAGOA

**BOOK**

Tel 282 085 713  
Fax 282 085 714

**CELLAR**

Tue - Fri 9.30 - 5.00 Sat: 9.30am - 2.00pm  
raymond.compton@netvisao.pt



English Language

Book Exchange

Refunds on return

New books to order

Audio Books

C.D.'s Cards

Videos



**Blue Rock BUTCHERS**

- NATURALLY REARED BEEF
- FREE RANGE
- MEAT AND
- POULTRY
- SOUTH AFRICAN SPECIALITIES •
- SMOKED PRODUCTS •
- BOEREWORS •
- BILTONG •

**TALHO**  
TEL : 282 356 005

**ANTIQUES**

• NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW •

**ANTIQUES**

Fred Peeters - Dutch Antiques Dealer

Largest Collection of European Antiques in the Algarve  
400m2 showroom

• We buy and sell quality antiques •  
OPEN ONLY Sat & Sun  
10.30 - 17.00 inc. lunch hour  
or by appointment

Tel • 282 338 602  
Quinta das Cortes, 316 • EN 124 Grelheira • S.B. Messines


**BATHROOMS**

**Luxurious Bathrooms**

Professional renovations  
Come and visit our large showroom



Albufeira - Silves - Lagos - Carvoeiro  
Established 1985  
Tel: 966 521 828  
luxuriousbathrooms@sapo.pt

**BUREAUCRACY**

**Euro Business Center**  
Secretariado e Fotocópias



All Business Services,  
Administration, Translations & Contracts

Personal Documents & Mail Service  
Bureaucratic Assistance in Government Offices






Your Office in the Centre of Almancil!  
Tel: 289 399 642  
www.eurobusinesscenter.net

**CARPENTERS**

**THE WOODENTOPS**  
CARPENTRY WORKSHOP

**30 Years + Experience in the Algarve**  
Our qualified joiners and cabinet makers provide a bespoke service making anything in wood

Furniture Restoration • Custom Made Kitchens • Display Units & Shelving  
All Bedroom Furniture • Tables for all Occasions • Wooden Houses  
Windows & Doors • Pergolas & Decking • Wooden Kennels • Building Services  
New Builds & Restorations • Maintenance & Repairs • Electrics & Plumbing

Tel. 289 396 909 Tlm. 966 001 922 / 939 397 803  
Vale Formoso, Almancil. Email: theworkshop@sapo.pt

**CAR RENTAL**

**15% discount!** **Algarve Car Hire**  
Quality service at competitive prices!

**COVERING all the Algarve!!**  
**Faro Airport Service!!**



Faro Airport: 965 656 765  
Vilamoura: Marina Plaza - 289 302 162  
Praia da Rocha: Av. Tomás Cabreira - 282 417 171  
RESERVATIONS: Freecall: 800 212 011  
www.autorent.pt E-mail: reservations@autorent.pt

**IBERIA BATHROOMS**

BATHROOM REFURBISHMENT SPECIALISTS

- FULL/PART REFURBISHMENTS
- WALK IN SHOWERS
- TOTAL WET ROOMS/AREAS

FOR A SURVEY/QUOTE PLEASE CALL  
282 695675 OR 96684 1603  
OR EMAIL [info@iberiabathrooms.com](mailto:info@iberiabathrooms.com)  
[www.iberiabathrooms.com](http://www.iberiabathrooms.com)

Start your shopping in  
*The Portugal News*  
**COMPANY FINDER**





## COMPUTERS



100s of the latest models from leading manufacturers  
With English keyboard and operating system  
Help with internet? Need a repair?  
Open Monday to Saturday 10am until 7pm

## ALGARVE LAPTOPS



T: 282 312 044 / M: 913 087 160  
sales@algarvelaptops.com

## FASHIONS

*Fi-Line*  
*Fashions*

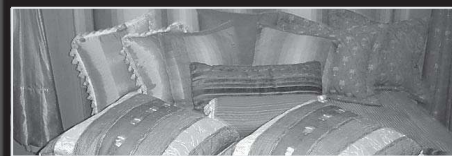
New Spring /  
Summer stock  
now in

Sizes 12 - 22 available

Open Monday to Friday 10am to 1pm and 3pm to 6pm,  
Saturday 10am to 1pm. Call Fiona for more information  
on 282 312 936. Located on Av do Rio, Ed. Almadra, Loja  
B, Armazém de Pêra (Opposite the football ground)

*Angela Marshall*  
*Interiors*

*Transform your vision of  
perfection into a stylish reality*



**Soft furnishings**  
**Curtains & all types of blinds**  
**Upholstery & loose covers**  
**Sea and sun damage**  
**All types of fabrics available**

Located: EN125, Vale dos Coitos Telf. 282 798 419  
Odi-xere, Lagos Fax. 282 767 009  
E-mail: Amarshall@sapo.pt Mob. 969 380 917  
Visit: www.angelamarshallinteriors.com 916 130 236

## EDUCATION

### Centro de Línguas de Lagos

- Enjoyable, conversation-based Portuguese beginners course starting 19<sup>th</sup> May
- Individual lessons and evening classes available
- English, German, French and Spanish courses
- Recognised by the Ministry of Education

Tel: (+351) 282 761 070 | Fax: (+351) 282 761 070  
email: centro.de.linguas@mail.telepac.pt | www.centrodelinguas.com  
Rua Dr Joaquim Tello, nº 32, 1º esq, 8600-583 Lagos

### CLCC

Centre for languages,  
culture and communication

PORTUGUESE  
YOGA, TAI CHI  
IT-STUDIES  
TRANSLATIONS

Portimão -  
Jardim Gil Eanes  
Tel: 282 430 250  
e-mail: geral@clcc.pt



THE PORTUGAL NEWS  
REACHES THE PARTS  
OTHER PUBLICATIONS  
CANNOT REACH

OVER 20,000 COPIES  
EVERY WEEK -  
MORE THAN ANY OTHER  
PUBLICATION IN ENGLISH

THE PORTUGAL  
News

The 6th largest  
weekly newspaper  
in Portugal, in  
ANY language!

TEL 707 500 677

## direct

gardeur

High quality clothing  
One of the largest selections of  
gardeur ladies clothing in  
Europe, at unbeatable prices.  
Sizes 8 - 22.  
Mens shorts and trousers.



Spring Collection now on sale  
Weekly deliveries and ongoing promotions

**NEW BIRKENSTOCK** shoes for men  
and women  
Made in Germany • Tradition seit 1774

Monday - Friday: 10h00 - 18h00  
Saturdays: 10h00 - 14h00

Rua Direita, Praia da Luz (parking available behind the Store on  
Rua do Ramalhão) Call 282 788 630 or www.gardeurdirect.com

## FLYSCREEN RANGE



### ALL NEW FLYSCREEN RANGE AVAILABLE

- ♦ Many Different Flyscreen Types
- ♦ Vertical and Horizontal Operation
- ♦ Flat and Pleated Screens
- ♦ Many Colours of Aluminium to Choose From
- ♦ Choose at Home • We Come to You
- ♦ 12 Months Guarantee
- ♦ Phone Now for a Free No Obligation Quotation

**M2M BLINDS**

Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932  
894 709 or visit www.m2mblinds.com  
or e-mail m2mblinds@hotmail.com

## FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS

Algarve  
Curtains

Curtains, Cushions, Bedcovers Made-to-Measure  
Tracks & Poles Supplied and Fitted,  
Foam Cut to Size

Domestic & contract work undertaken

Tel: 282 493 238 Tm: 964 677 699  
Rua Infante D'Henriques Nº 42, Ferragudo, 8400 Lagoa

## GAMES

### GAMES ROOM EQUIPMENT

POOL TABLES - from €950  
ENGLISH SNOOKER TABLES - from €2850  
PING PONG TABLES - €345, €445 & €545  
AIR HOCKEY TABLES - €675  
FOOSBALL TABLES - €425  
All including IVA, Free delivery,  
Free assembly & Free accessory pack

**FAMILY TRAMPOLINES - FROM €525**

ALSO: COIN-OPERATED POOL TABLES &  
ARCADE MACHINES SITED IN BARS AT  
NO COST WITH ALL MONIES SPLIT

Call : 912 264 905  
: 917 846 242  
Web : www.fjnorth.net

POOL, SNOOKER, PING PONG, FOOSBALL, BAR BILLIARDS,  
AIR HOCKEY AND PINBALL TABLES, ARCADE MACHINES,  
COCKTAIL CABINETS, DART BOARDS, CABINETS AND  
OCHES, PLUS ALL ACCESSORIES, REPAIRS AND SERVICING.

EmailBella  
on bella@the-news.net

## GARDENING

**JARDINLÂNDIA**

Construção e Manutenção de Jardins e Piscinas

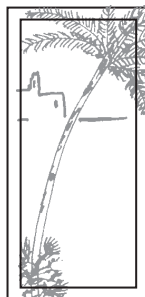
**WE PROVIDE ALL SERVICES FOR  
GARDENS AND SWIMMING POOL  
MAINTENANCE**

- Landscaping
- Irrigation systems
- Palm trimming
- Redevelopment of gardens
- Garden maintenance
- Land clearing
- Swimming pool maintenance

**WE ARE BASED IN FARO AND OPERATE  
MAINLY IN THE ALGARVE**

Urb. Horta do Ferragial Lt. 10 R/c Esq • 8000-543 Faro  
Tel/Fax. 289 813 510 • Mobile 969 096 727  
Email: geral@jardinlandia.com.pt • www.jardinlandia.com.pt






**HARVEYS OF LOULÉ**

Garden Construction • Garden & Pool Maintenance • Home Renovations • Repairs and Painting

Apt 3, Loulé 8100 - 606  
Phone/Fax 289 412 462  
email: harvcor@sapo.pt  
Mobile: 916 048 671

## HEALTH &amp; BEAUTY



**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA**  
**Dr<sup>a</sup> Cristina Fernandes**  
Médica - Dentista - U.P.  
**HEALOZONE**  
The new method to heal your tooth decay  
Dental Surgeon  
English Spoken  
R. João Menezes Nº 8 R/C  
near the old slaughterhouse  
8400 Lagoa  
Tel: 282 34 29 20



Join the comfort zone - advertise in The Portugal News

Call Bella today on 707 500 677

## HEATING &amp; COOLING

**Fires of Portugal**  
Setting the Algarve Alight

Importers of the best in WOODBURNING and GAS FIRES

Prompt quotations and advice on site. Servicing and Repairs. Building works. Part exchange considered. Reconditioned second hand fires available.

Chimney Sweeping across the Algarve from only €40

**Arrow FIRE** **Villager** **fogo montanha**

TEL: 289 489 958 / 967 721 209  
E-mail: carolinsalir@mail.telepac.pt

**DOMUS**  
**ELECTRIC FLOOR HEATING**

IDEAL heating system for the Portuguese climate

**DEVI Heating Systems**

www.domus-heating.com Tel: 289 322 852  
E-mail: domusheating@mac.com  
EN-125 Sítio Benfarras, No. 552-a, Boliqueime

**Barlavento**  
**REFRIGERAÇÃO**

**Air Conditioning?**  
Agent for Calorex pool heating, pool covers, solar hot water, home heating systems

Air conditioning systems by:

**SHARP** **Haier**

15 years serving the Algarve  
Tel 917 230 727 Paul Kent  
paulkent.aircon@hotmail.com

**MC**  
**Mister Cool**

**Keep cool with Mister Cool this summer**

- Air conditioning
- Refrigeration
- Solar panels
- Maintenance
- Pool construction, heating & covers
- Automatic pool covers
- Central vacuuming

Air conditioning by: **FUJITSU** **GENERAL**  
**DAIKIN** **Haier**

Pool heat pumps by: **calorex**

Solar panels by: **Solahart** **rigsun**

Open Saturday morning

Rua Mouzinho de Albuquerque  
- Lagoa Residence 2 - Loja 3  
8400 LAGOA - Algarve • Tel./Fax 282 381 364  
Email: mistercool\_telmorodrigues@hotmail.com

Telmo Rodrigues  
Mobile: 917 175 818

**SACL**

Air conditioning & heating units  
Central Heating  
Swimming pool heating  
Automatic pool covers  
Solar hot water heating systems  
Dehumidifiers  
Jacuzzis

Vale de Lousas • EN 125 • Alcantarilha  
Tel 282 314190 / 322 172 • Fax 282 314 191  
email: sacl@mail.telepac.pt

To place a company finder advert email Bella on bella@the-news.net or call 707 500 677

**KITCHENS**

kitchens and bespoke furniture

**Kraftwork**

We challenge you to find this quality at this price!

Porches  
Kraftwork  
EN125  
Socoporches  
IPA

Armação de Pêra

Visit our showrooms  
Rua Direita 32 Porches  
Tel/Fax 282 343752 • 912 511357  
email: kraftwork@sapo.pt  
www.kraftwork-kitchens.com

15 years experience and a total commitment to quality and reliability.



Visit our spacious kitchen studio in Lagoa opposite the Fatacil fairgrounds

**Elite Kitchens**

Iberelite Lda • Parque Empresarial do Algarve, N.º 11 • LAGOA  
Tel: 282 353 664 • Fax 282 343 258  
Email: iberelite@sapo.pt



## LAWYERS

**Ana Luisa Duarte**

**ADVOGADA**  
**LAWYER**  
**RECHTSANWALT**



Rua Francisco Xavier Ataíde de Oliveira, 33-A  
8600-775 Lagos - Portugal  
Tel. +351 282 792 766 - Fax. +351 282 764 002  
E-mail: anaduarteadv@hotmail.com

## MOBILE HOMES

The cheaper alternative to buying property



**MOBILE HOMES**

2 Beautiful Parks Open all year  
email: sales@algarvecaravans.com  
Tel (00351) 963 513 690  
www.algarvecaravans.com

## POOLS

**AQUA PURA LDA**

**POOL COVERS**

NOW AVAILABLE: COVREX - the World's Strongest Automatic Pool Cover.

also manufacturer of manual solar pool covers

**Try working with the Professionals!**

Tel: 282 763 605 • Fax: 282 782 219 • Tlm: 96 7025 157  
info@aquapura.com.pt • www.aquapura.com.pt





**We're in the business of keeping YOU in business**



## The Pool Specialists

### Pool Construction & Renovation

10 years experience in the Algarve constructing concrete pools, offering you strong structures and quality pool designs to suit your budget.

New to Europe, a shimmering pool finish with brilliant colours guaranteed not to fade.

Pool looking tired, cracked, tiles falling off, leaking. We can renovate your pool.

### Pool Safety Nets

- Easy On and Easy Off
- Black Netting for Ponds
- Pool and Garden ambience maintained
- 100% Safety Record

### Pool Safety Fencing

- Removable in Minutes
- Convenient access for adults
- Climb Resistant



Dave & Amanda Mitchell  
Email: info@iberiablue.com  
Mobile: 00351 913 393 421  
Phone or Fax: 00351 282 761 116

www.iberiablue.com



www.autoheat.com  
autoheat@mail.telepac.pt  
Tel: 282 322502



## Titanium swimming pool heat pumps

5 year warranty on heat exchanger

3 x 3 spa € 1650 + installation + IVA  
8 x 4 pool € 2700 + installation + IVA  
10 x 5 pool € 3250 + installation + IVA  
12 x 6 pool € 3800 + installation + IVA



## POOL HEATING

Air Energy Heaters - The leader in economical pool heating

- Digital Control
- Titanium Heat Exchanger
- High Performance - low power consumption
- Est. Over 20 years

## SAFETY FENCING - KEEP KIDS SAFE



- Easy for Adults - Safe for Kids
- Your child is safe even while you swim
- Can be completely removed or replaced within 2 mins.
- Developed over 30 years ago
- 99% transparent 'Securtext' mesh
- Helps prevent debris from reaching the pool
- Weather resistant
- Professionally installed

## PURE POOLS PISCINAS PURAS LDA

Tel: 282 760 033 • 919 517 868 • Fax 282 760 034  
purepools@yahoo.com • www.purepools.com

## JETSTREAM

SWIMMING POOL HEAT PUMP

Pool Heaters with 5 years Guarantee  
Titanium Heat Exchanger  
Digital Controls  
Automatic Defrost  
IKW Electricity used - gives 5KW Return  
Compact size and Low noise  
Competitively Priced

Total Services, Parque Industrial Lt.20, Torre,  
Odiáxere, Lagos PORTUGAL

Tel: +351 282 798 357  
Mob: +351 936 317 096  
www.totalservices.info  
sales@totalservices.info

## PROPERTY SERVICES

WWW.OZ-SHADE.COM

GUARANTEED TO STAND THE TEST OF TIME

TEL: 282 968 322 T/M: 914 950 111 INFO@OZ-SHADE.COM

OR VISIT US ON THE EN 125 NEAR LAGOS, RIGHT NEXT TO THE ACCESS ROUNDABOUT TO JUNCTION 3 OF THE A22.

## Norman Groundworks

For garden planning and construction.  
Construction of terraces, patios, paths, driveways, access roads, pergolas, shade areas, ponds, lakes, water features, installation of hedging, fencing, land cleared.  
For quotation call Norman now on 282 332 899 or 963 134 129  
ngwl@clix.pt



**Fence your property**

- \* Tennis Court re-fencing
- \* Steelwork
- \* Perimeter fencing
- \* And more ...

**Your request is our priority!**  
Free quotations or work samples by email  
kockfencing@sapo.pt  
Call 282 338 694, 938 515 589, 932 868 804, 933 883 040 for more information.

## GFS Metalworks

• Specialists in Secure Ornamental Metalworks  
• All general steel fabrication  
• For a Free Quote, Design Service  
Call Roger 933 402 261  
Call Andrew 933 555 387  
Office: 282 449 270  
www.gfs-metalworks.com  
info@gfs-metalworks.com

**Stone Care Services**  
Specialists in the Refurbishment and Maintenance of Natural Stone

TERRAZZO	♦ Entrance Halls
MARBLE	♦ Kitchens - Floors & Surfaces
LIMESTONE	♦ Bathrooms
GRANITE	♦ Patios
TERRACOTTA	
CERAMICS	
QUARRY TILES	

Have your shiny stone surfaces become dull and lacklustre?  
Let us restore them to reflect their true colour and natural beauty.  
Tim Stamp - 282 991 045 or 919 498 258

## REMOVALS & STORAGE

# AIM

## Removals & Storage

On-site secure storage  
Local, National, UK and European removals  
International shipping • Professional packing service  
Call into our office or visit us at www.aim.com.pt

Parque Ind. do Infante • Unit 8 • EN 125 • Torre • Odiáxere  
Tel: 282 799 141 • Fax: 282 799 146  
Email: info@aim.com.pt

# P P S Transport

A Portuguese / British registered company.  
Regular removals & delivery service to UK, Spain, France and Holland.

Fast reliable service at competitive rates  
Public & trade enquiries welcome  
We also transport vehicles

UK Tel.: 0044 1427 810 694  
UK Mobile 07791 909 057  
www.ppstransport.com

**NEIL & EMILY RICHARDSON**

\* Removals & Transport \* Packing Service & Storage \* Local, National & U.K.  
With 20 years experience  
We offer the Personal Touch

Mobile 939 486 870, Tel.: 281 963 191  
Email: neilandem@sapo.pt

Members of British Portuguese Chamber of Commerce

## REMOVALS & STORAGE

\* Local, National & European Removals  
\* Scheduled Route - Portugal-UK-Portugal  
\* International Shipping  
\* Storage \* Packing  
\* Long established & professional service

**New Concept International**  
Armazem 3, Sitio do Além, Almancil.  
Tel.: (00351) 289 395 105  
UK: 08 450 046 827 Mobile: 968 031 955  
Email: d.wright@mail.telepac.pt www.newconceptint.com



Our  
advertisers  
know  
how to  
move  
you!



### Weekly removals service to and from the Algarve

With full packing & storage facility in the UK & Algarve, from 1 box to full or part load shipments. Transportation of cars, boats & motorbikes. Local removals and deliveries within the Algarve. Guarantee your peace of mind & safety of goods

The General, Main Road, Boreham, Chelmsford, Essex CM3 3HJ  
UK - Tel: 0044 (0) 1245 468888 • Mob: 0044 (0) 7711 179842  
Algarve: Tel: 289 513 851 • Mob: 969 134 801  
Email: sales@algarveremovals.com  
Web: www.algarveremovals.com

### SATELLITE TV



Digital Satellite & Television Installation and Maintenance  
Member of the British-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce

### Cutting Edge of Viewing Technology

Portimão • Alcantaril • Tavira  
Specialists in SKY+ and HD installations

Now available new boxes to view Sky abroad with no additional subscription

Plus: email: marksmith@mas-satellite.tv or mas.sats@hotmail.com  
Sky Digiboxes, Freeview Boxes  
Magic eyes for multi-room watching 100 Rua do Calvário  
Extra Remotes 8135-123 Alcantaril  
Call out & maintenance service Tel: 916 131 606 • Fax: 289 399 294  
www.mas-satellite.tv

### NEW! NEW! NEW! NEW! NEW!

#### HOLIDAY HOME SATELLITE SYSTEM USING THE LATEST SKY MULTICAM DIGIBOX

This Unique Sky satellite digibox, allows you to receive all the hundreds of free to air channels such as BBC, ITV, Etc. without paying any subscription but if you are already a Sky television subscriber and you commute back and forth to Portugal, all you would have to do is take your Sky viewing card out of its original Sky digibox in the UK and put it into the card slot of the new Sky multicam digibox in your holiday home to view whatever Sky viewing package you subscribe to, this also includes the Sky premium channels such as Sky movies and Sky sports. Plus if you take advantage of Skys multiroom package and get a second Sky card for an extra 10.00 per month, you have the option of your Sky package being viewed in the UK and Portugal simultaneously. Also with use of a memory stick with this digibox you can record, live pause and playback all of your favorite channels (no need for a DVD or Video recorder).

PLEASE NOTE: THESE FUNCTIONS ARE ONLY AVAILABLE WITH THE NEW SKY MULTICAM RECEIVERS AND NOT WITH ANY OTHER TYPES OF SKY DIGIBOX.

#### COMPLETE 1.4m SATELLITE SYSTEM FULLY INSTALLED AND GUARANTEED €599

For total peace of mind, Why not pay us a visit, Check out who you are dealing with, Check out our premises, Check out the picture quality at our showroom.

#### TRADE SUPPLIES

Digital Satellite Systems also supply a complete range of satellite equipment to the trade throughout the Algarve direct from our warehouse in Albufeira. We supply the new HD digiboxes, Sky digiboxes, Freeview digiboxes, All satellite dish sizes, LNBs, Sky cards, RTE Irish cards, Digital football viewing cards, Football systems, Multiswitches, Cable Etc.



Digital Satellite Systems Shop 2c  
Underneath Kiss Apartments  
Rua Vasco da Gama • Areias S. João  
Near the strip next to Kiss Disco, Albufeira  
Showroom open Mon-Fri 9.00am-2.00pm  
Tel: 289 542 534 Fax 289 543 226 Email dgsat@hotmail.com



## S.O.S. English TV SKY DIGITAL

satellite TV systems

FROM €499

FULL QUALITY SYSTEMS  
all **itv** channels, all **BBC** channels,  
channels 4 & 5, kids channels guaranteed,  
music & radio channels, including True  
Movies, Sky3, Film 4 and many more  
No monthly or annual fees

Now also available

Full Sky packages no UK address needed  
also available larger aluminium dishes on request

All new equipment including LNB, larger  
Dish for better quality and signal,  
official Sky Box

INSTALLATION INCLUDED • NO HIDDEN CHARGES

Christopher Whitman  
916 378 722 www.soskydigital.com  
soskydigital@msn.com

## Sky Realm

Portugals Official Sky installers!

DON'T LOSE YOUR VIEWING AT NIGHT!

We offer the latest equipment at the best prices!

Why settle for second best???

SKY+ and H.D. Specialists.

Our engineers are Sky UK trained

We correct all problems on other companies' work!

Receive all BBC, ITV, News, Radio +  
much more FREE!

Full installations from ONLY €395

**FREE** Toshiba DVD with every  
NEW SKYBOX!!!  
ALL AREAS COVERED  
Trade enquiries welcome



91 888 7775



Email: skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk

www.the-news.net



Custom made solutions  
for Satellite TV and Multiroom  
Audio and Video Installations

Authorized dealer

BOSE

marantz

Pioneer

Life's Good

DENON

MKEF

LOEWE

B&W

CRESTRON



Call or email us

☎ 282 410 400

E-mail: info@tv2029.com

Marc Electrónica Portimão

Behind the total gas station at the  
entrance to Portimão

Sítio do Popo Seco, Arm.5, Cardosas, 8500 Portimão

Tel.: 282 410 400 - Fax: 282 410 406 - E-mail: Info@TV2029.com - www.TV2029.com

Marc Electrónica Alcantaril

On the main road through Alcantaril,  
next to shoe world

Avenida Engenheiro Duarte, Nr. 51, 8135 Alcantaril

Tel.: 282 410 400 - Fax: 282 410 406 - E-mail: Info@TV2029.com - www.TV2029.com



# Skynet



TELECOMMUNICATIONS & AUDIO

"The Latest equipment at the lowest prices"

All Satellites TV (English, German, Spanish,  
Dutch, French, Italian, Arabic, Russian TV...)

Digiboxes (SD, Sky+, HD, MultiCAM,  
PCMCI, New FreeView digibox)

Multi Cards & Much more

All **BBC** & **ITV** + News + Movies + Sports + Music  
+ Kids + Many others + Radio **FREE**

Get 300 TV channels & 200 Radio stations **FREE**

AERIALS TV (Portuguese channels **FREE**)

CABLE TV (Knowledge + News + Music + Kids  
+ Movies + Series + Adult + Video-on-Demand)

VCR, DVD, INTERNET (Broadband)

AUDIO (Hi-Fi, Background sound, Home cinema  
ELECTRONICS (Surveillance Cameras, CCTV)

High-quality systems installed by qualified engineers

Installations and technical support within 24hrs

(a 3-Year Guarantee)

Tel: 964890260 Email: skynet@live.com.pt

### SERVICES OFFERED

# Lost in a foreign land?



If you can't  
make contact  
because you  
don't know  
the number,  
DQ can help

Mon-Fri  
09:30 - 18:00

directory  
enquiries  
in English

we can find  
your number  
in one minute

Calls cost 60c from:

fixed phones • call boxes • mobiles

and mobiles on roaming

National & International • Business & Private

### WINDOWS

David St. Ford  
Family Business with over 30 Years experience!

UPVC:  
Windows &  
doors in  
white,  
woodgrain &  
colours



Aluminium  
Windows &  
Doors  
Shutters  
(Roller / Louvre)  
Flyscreens  
Conservatories

Tel: 282 697 730 Mob: 968 287 146  
e-mail: davidstford@hotmail.com

We're in the business of  
keeping YOU in business



call our hotline on 707 500 677

To place a company finder ad  
or email: bella@the-news.net





## WHERE TO WORSHIP

## Lisbon

**IGREJA DO CORPO SANTO, LISBON** Largo do Corpo Santo, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Sunday and Holyday at 11.00am Tel. 21 467 3771

**IGREJA DA SRA. DOS NAVEGANTES, CASCAIS** Rua dos Navegantes, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Saturday at 6.30pm; Mass each Sunday and Holyday 12 noon Tel. 21 467 3771

**ST MARIA, São Pedro do Estoril** Catholic Service in English every Sunday at 10.15 Tel. 21 467 3771

**OCEAN CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY** - An International Spirit-filled Church serving the Linha de Cascais area. Small group bible studies meet regularly. Join us for Sunday worship with a contemporary style at the Hotel Saboia, Rua Belmonte, No. 1, Estoril. For more information contact us on 21 9282019

**INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST CHURCH OF LISBON** 11.30am English worship service in the facilities of the Terceira Igreja Evangélica Baptista de Lisboa. Location: Rua Filipe Folque, 36, 1st Floor, 1050 Lisbon. Rev. Joseph Ian Momoh

**BAPTIST MISSION - Esqueira (Aveiro)** Traditional Baptist church service in English on Sunday at 5pm. Contact: Pastor David Loop Tel 965-363-986.

**GREATER GRACE WORLD OUTREACH** has Live(archived) upbeat and inspiring Worship Services available for free viewing through their website [www.ggw.org](http://www.ggw.org)—the site also gives contact info for their ministries in northern and southern Portugal. Check it out and be blessed

**RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL CHURCH** Office: Rua São José 178, 1 dto, Fontainhas, 2750-134 Cascais, Phone: 21 483 6590, Fax: 21 483 6592. Church: ABLA (next to Riviera Hotel), Praceta Infante D. Henrique, N° 80, Quinta do Junqueiro, 2775-584 Carcavelos. We are an interdenominational Christ-centered, contemporary, caring and culturally relevant church meeting at ABLA in Carcavelos each Sunday at 9.00am in Portuguese and 11:00am in English. Creche, children and youth ministries provided.

**THE DOOR** Christian International Church -meets at Cidade Desportiva,

Praceta Carlos Capitulo, Loja "B" Massama / Queluz, every Sunday at 10:30am and 7:00pm- all welcome. For more information call Pastor Frank Escobar at 21-467-3386 or Mobile 919 086 683 God Bless!

**CHAPEL OF ST. PIUS X: PRIORADO S.PIO X**, Estrada de Chelas, 31, 1900 Lisboa. Tel.(21) 814 3591. Latin Tridentine Mass, Lisbon every Sunday at 11am. Rosary before Mass, confessions also available. Monforte (Alentejo) also 2nd & 4th Sundays, 6.30pm. Resident Priest: Ernesto Cardoso

**ST GEORGE'S CHURCH, LISBON** (Church of England). Rua S.Jorge. Enter through British Cemetery gate opposite Jardim da Estrela. Sunday School. Service 11.30 am every Sunday. Tel. 21.4692303.

**ST PAUL'S CHURCH, ESTORIL** (Church of England). Av. Bombeiros Voluntários 59 (behind Hotel Sana Estoril). Sunday School. Service 9.30 am every Sunday. Tel. 21.4692303.

**ST. MARY'S, S. PEDRO DO ESTORIL** 368 Rua do Murtal, Mass each Sunday and Holyday 10.15am Tel. 21 467 3771

**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH OF SCOTLAND (PRESBYTERIAN)** Rua Arriaga, 13, Lisbon: Sun. 11.00. Minister's Tel: 214 837 885, [www.standrews.lisbon.com.sapo.pt](http://www.standrews.lisbon.com.sapo.pt)

**CASCAIS INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH** Av. de Sintra, N° 1154, Cascais (Tel: 21 486 1856). Sunday English worship 10.30 Portuguese at 17.30. An international evangelical fellowship, nursery provided, children's church programme, mid-week bible studies.

**THE SALVATION ARMY, LISBON** Reboloira Corps (Praceta Almada Negroire, Lote 213 Loja Dt do Exército 11 A); Chelas Corps (Rua Rui de Sousa, Lote 65 A loja C); Laranjeiras Corps (Bairro de Laranjeiras). At all these corps: Morning Service 9.30am Salvation Meeting 5.00pm Picheleira Corp Rua Capitão Roby, Picheleira, Lisbon (21 805708).

**IGREJA DE CRISTO (CRISTA)** Carcavelos, Rio de Moura & Lisbon. At all three centres, services in Portuguese, bilingual counselling. (Tel. 21 2461596).

**LISBON SYNAGOGUE:** Rua Alexandre Herculano 59, Tel 21 385 8604 Fax 21 388 4304 e-mail: [celesboa@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:celesboa@mail.telepac.pt)

**BAHÁ'Í FAITH** - Av. Ventura Terra, nº 1, Lisboa, Telef.: 217590474, E-mail: [gae@bahai.pt](mailto:gae@bahai.pt)

**IGREJA BAPTISTA** de Queijas (close to Cascais) Rua Carlos Santos 8B, Queijas Near the Olympic Stadium off the A5. Tel: 214 172 087. Sunday Service: English 10:15/Portuguese 12:00 Prayer and Bible Study: Thursday 8 PM Traditional Baptist Service in English followed by Sunday School.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. Rua João de Deus, 76. Sintra. (Behind Sintra train station). Sunday 3pm. Tel: 214 690 600. No collection.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. Rua da Barroca, 122 (Bairro Alto), Lisbon. Saturday 6.30pm. Tel: 213 421 604. No collection.

## The Algarve

**CHURCH OF ENGLAND SERVICES** St. Vincent's Anglican Church of the Algarve, Igreja Senhora de Fátima Holy Communion. 9.30 every Sunday. Info Rosie Baden-Powell 289 328302; St. Luke's, Monte da Palhagreira, Gorjões. (Nr. Sta. Barbara) Holy Communion 11.30 a.m. every Sunday. Info Maxine Srivastava 917 267 948; Luz Senora da Luz Holy Communion. 12.00 every Sunday. Plus Children's Rainbow Club. Info: Joyce Daffey 282 788104.

**ALL SAINTS ANGLICAN CHURCH, ALGARVE** - Contemporary, Evangelical worship. Sundays: Service with Crèche and Adventurers. 10.30 am Community Centre, Almancil (ASCA - Associação Social e Cultural de Almancil). Service in Lagoa at Lagoa Convent Chapel 6pm. Details from 282 380311 or see our website [www.allsaintsalgarve.org](http://www.allsaintsalgarve.org). See our website for dates of Services of Holy Communion.

**CENTRO CRISTÃO FONTE DE VIDA** Pentecostal Church, Sítio do Paul, Estrada do Sargaçal, Sargaçal 8600 Lagos. Apartado 4388601/905. Fridays Youth meeting at 09.00 p.m. Sundays 10.00 a.m. Tel: 282 764 040 Fax: 282 799 518 Website [www.fontevida.org](http://www.fontevida.org)

**THE SALVATION ARMY** in São Bras de Alportel will hold on the 1st Sunday of each month an International Worship Service at the Salvation Army Citadel in São Bras at 5pm, Rua 25 de Abril, nº 19 (next to the Market).

**CATHOLIC MASS** every Sunday partly in English - 11am. at St. Lourenço Church - Almancil - 6.30pm. at Four Seasons Country Club— Quinta do Lago — Almancil. Further information, please contact the International Catholic Community of Almancil (Griselda Neto on 966168120 or Vitor on [vgn@domopor.com](mailto:vgn@domopor.com)).

**INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP** in Portimão invites you to attend its services in English on Sundays at 11am. Sunday School for children. Av. 25 de Abril 17, R/C-D1 Portimão. Bible study on Tuesdays; 10.45 for 11 am at "The Bridge" (A Ponte) in the Cedipraia Shopping Centre near the church. Tel 282 461 985

**LIVING HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH** English speaking services every Sunday 5 p.m. About 100m North of bullring circle in Albufeira. For more information contact pastor Mark: 964860765. Or email: [pastor@ibev.pt](mailto:pastor@ibev.pt)

**CHURCH IN ALJEZUR / VALE DE TELHA.** Our mission: Matthew 28:18-20 (An outreach from Church in Lagos) Call Stefan Saunders (Pastor) mobile 963 165 983.

**INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH** in Lagos invites you to attend its services in English on Sundays at 11.00am. Sunday School for children. Urbanização Vila Praia da Dona Ana, Lote 11 B, 8600 Lagos (50 metres from the Hotel Golphino), Tel. 282-086804 or 282-697546.

**INTERNATIONAL EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF THE ALGARVE** Warmly welcomes residents & visitors of all nationalities and denominations to their Sunday Services in Vale Judeu at 10.30. See our blue sign on the N125 between the Vilamouira entrance & the Atlântico Waterside Park. Services in English, creche and Sunday School. For further information: 289 328635.

**LAGOA CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP** An International English speaking church. Contemporary worship and Christ-centred study of the Bible. "God Squad" for kids, toddler thru pre-teen. Service every Sunday 11am to 12:30 pm. Portuguese translation available. Address: EN125 - Vale de Lousas, Alcantarilha. Next to Auto Heat, SACL & Centro de Lareiras. Pastor Alípio Amaral Tel. 282 381347. Visit our website at [www.lagofellowship.com](http://www.lagofellowship.com)

**TAVIRA CHRISTIAN CENTRE** Meetings in English, Sundays at 10.30 am at 126 Rua Almirante Cândido Reis. Full programme and further details from Jackie 281 322 857, Geoff 969 100 121 or Maria 966 380 404. E-mail: [jackieandmo@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:jackieandmo@yahoo.co.uk)

**RESGATE DE VIDA, LAGOS APOSTOLIC MULTI-CULTURAL FELLOWSHIP** Raising up a New Generation According to , EPH 4 v 11-12 Prophetic Worship , and a Holy Spirit Inspired Word . We invite you to come and drink of the New Wine . English & Portuguese speaking Translations Children Welcome. Meeting on Sundays 7pm - 9pm Wednesdays 8pm - 9.30 pm At Rua , Hospital S. Joao De Dues , 300mt North of the traffic lights at the Intermarche Supermarket on the left next to the video shop. English tel. Michael & Yoka 282 782 845 Portugues tel Ana 934 241 766 email [finlan@sapo.pt](mailto:finlan@sapo.pt)

**ROMAN CATHOLIC ST. ANDREWS, PENINA** R.C. Mass in English every Saturday 6pm, St. Andrews Church, Penina. For further information, please contact Padre Manuel 282 459151

**SALVATION ARMY** Service Sundays at 10.45am in Portuguese. Bible studies for children, adolescents and adults in Portuguese starting at 9.30 until 10.30. Rua 25 de Abril, nr. 19, São Bras de Alportel

**EREV SHABAT** - For services Tel: 282 416710

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. The New Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 25 Largo Emgembreiro Sarrea Prado, Portimão (Next door to the University). Saturday 4pm. Tel: 282 332 813. No collection.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. Rua Bartolomeu Dias, Albufeira. (Next to the Junta da Freguesia). Sunday 1pm. Tel: 282 442 279. No collection.

## Oporto

**ENGLISH SERVICES In OPORTO—GREATER GRACE** now has contemporary worship in Porto as of 11/18; Featuring uplifting music and insightful Biblical teaching, our meetings take place in the Sala Grande at Hotel Peninsular, Rua Sá da Bandeira, 21 (behind the McDonald's in the Praça de Liberdade) while we continue our search for a permanent location. Service time is 16h (other service times are being considered for 2008). More information is available on [www.NovaAurora.com](http://www.NovaAurora.com), by email to [nova.aurora@clix.pt](mailto:nova.aurora@clix.pt) or by calling 91 711 2736. We are also looking for reinforcements for our worship team, so come and meet us. More information about Greater Grace, including live and archived services, can be seen at [www.ggw.org](http://www.ggw.org).

**RIVERSIDE PORTO INTERNATIONAL CHURCH—Oporto.** A church that is fun and enriching; Bible based and relevant. Caring, supportive and international. Interdenominational meetings from 6pm Sundays at 1642 Avenida Sacadura Cabral, Aguda, VNG, between Aguda railway station

and Miramar golf course. Call Tina or Bill Mason on 227 627 643 or 914 949 611 for more details. [contact@river.sideporto.com](mailto:contact@river.sideporto.com) web site [www.river.sideporto.com](http://www.river.sideporto.com)

**ST. JAMES'S CHURCH, ANGLICAN CHAPLAINCY OF OPORTO** Largo da Maternidade, Júlio Dinis. Sun. 11am Details from Chaplain (22) 609 1006. [www.stjamesoport.org](http://www.stjamesoport.org)

**THE SALVATION ARMY OPORTO** Pereiro Corps (Av. Vasco da Gama No: 675-2 E Ramalde), Service 10am, Salvation Meeting 5.00pm. Coloras Corps. (Av. dos Bombeiros Voluntários; 22 929 1077) Sun. 10am. Thurs 4.00pm Ladies Home League Meeting.

**JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES** - Public Talk in English. Praça Don Afonso V, 168. Sunday 10.30am. Tel: 226 160 976. No collection.

**CALDAS DA RAINHA ANGLICAN EVENING WORSHIP IN ENGLISH.** At 6.00pm on the first Sunday of each month. Held in the Evangelical Baptist Church, Rua Dr. José Saudade e Silva 27/29 (between Caldas da Rainha Railway Station and 'Pingo Doce'. All welcome.

*"A wife of noble character who can find? She is worth far more than rubies. She watches over the affairs of her household and does not eat the bread of idleness. Her children arise and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praises her." - Proverbs 31:10, 27-28*



Upward Glance



with Joyce Voelker

## In his hands

A friend recently told me about how much he enjoyed his one and only experience skydiving. He had saved for it and splurged on fulfilling this long time dream. The initial intense fear followed by the adrenaline rush exceeded his anticipation. He loved it!

I doubt that skydiving is something I will ever do. For me it is more of a nightmare than a dream. However, in life, as in skydiving, the crux of the matter is trust. Whom should we trust? We all place our trust in someone or something countless times a day whether we realize it or not. We put our lives into the pilot's hands every time we fly. We put our lives in the surgeon's hands when our health depends on it. When we drive, when we consume food or medication, when we enter a new relationship, when we start a new job, trust is involved in each of these and in almost every other worthwhile pursuit. As believers we realize that we are not in control of our destinies or our lives. Our lives are in God's hands. God, Creator and Sustainer, is the author of life and death.

Moving to Portugal from the United States almost seven years ago was a big step for my husband and me. Bringing our youngest daughter with us, we would now be separated by over 3,000 miles from our other two daughters, our son-in-law, grandson and our parents and siblings. As we left our simple

Iowa lifestyle behind, we wondered if we could adjust and adapt. Would we be able to learn a new language in our mid-forties? The decision was not made lightly. Finally, with our family's support and agreement, we moved ahead believing that this was His will for us during this season of our lives.

The day before we flew to Portugal was a Sunday. I can't help but remember the words to a Kathy Troccoli song our daughters sang in church that day in July of 2001. I have carried its message with me for six and a half years. Wherever on this globe we live, our lives are in the Master's hands.

My life is in your hands  
My heart is in your keeping  
I'm never without hope  
Not when my future is with You  
My life is in your hands  
And though I may not see clearly  
I will lift my voice and sing  
Cause your love does amazing things  
Lord, I know, my life is in your hands

*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart; do not depend on your own understanding. Seek his will in all you do, and he will show you which path to take". Proverbs 3:5-6*

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page)

Join us for our Sunday services in Almancil & Lagoa



10.30am  
MORNING PRAYER

Community Centre • ALMANCIL  
(ASCA - Associação Social e Cultural de Almancil)

6pm  
EVENING PRAYER

Convento de S. José  
LAGOA

For directions, call 282 380 311 any time

Ministry Team:

Curate: Rev'd Jackie Nevill • 282 338 553 • Mobile: 914 781 453

Reader: Paul Luckman • Mobile: 917240123

[info@allsaintsalgarve.org](mailto:info@allsaintsalgarve.org) • [www.allsaintsalgarve.org](http://www.allsaintsalgarve.org)

Please enquire about Baptism Services, Marriage Blessings, Funeral Services etc.



ANGLICAN CHURCH



## Announcements

**LONELY? BORED?** Come and join out happy helpers and fund-raisers, 3 to 4 hours a week (or more!) Our charity shops welcome you. Every Euro raised goes to animals rescued from distress. Call Nan Richards at the Donkey Sanctuary in Estômbar for details of our work. Tel.: 962 633 811.

[www.britishbikersportugal.com](http://www.britishbikersportugal.com)

**CASA - WELL-KNOWN** local social club (over 300 members) who raise money to help many needs in the area. Open to all, with a monthly newsletter of events and dinners (local venues for reasonable prices). Plus outings to interesting places in Portugal and Spain. Find out more by calling Mary 282 357 275.

**LIONS CLUBE DE LOULÉ** early Summer Sale, Sunday May 18. Centro Comunitário, Almancil. 9.30am - 12pm, nearly new cloths, linen, bric-a-brac, books and shoes at very reasonable prices. Admission free, refreshments available. More information tel: 289 416 659.

**ARROZDOCE.** Find the recipe in the WRVS book of recipes and tips on sale at the Griffin Book Shop Almancil or by mail telephone Ruth Hurst 919 351 921 Money from the sales goes to Portuguese charities.

**MAN & VAN** going to the UK in June returning 1 week later. Will take anything legal. Cars/Caravan/Pets. Tel: 282 357 837/919 020 249

## Bureaucracy

TRANSLATIONS  
PERSONAL / LEGAL.

Many years experience,  
Tel/Fax: 282 484 776  
Mobile 919 194 319  
English / Portuguese /  
English.

**Michelle's**  
Bureaucratic Assistance

FOR ALL YOUR  
DOCUMENTATION  
NEEDS

919 881 959

[michellesassistance@gmail.com](mailto:michellesassistance@gmail.com)

Business  
Opportunities

**ALBUFEIRA WEST**  
Galé Shop/office  
for sale or rent.  
Large (150m<sup>2</sup>) small (50m<sup>2</sup>)  
Roadside visible position  
Tel: office 289 591 662

**Classified Hotline**  
707 500 646

**BUSINESS FOR sale.** 100% shares in restaurant. Equipped. Will suit any area. Seafront Portimão. €150,000. Rental €85 per month. Tel: 960 279 710.

**ReservaCar-FaroAirport.com**  
Partnership GENERATE INCOME by integrating a car hire search facility into your website.

## Charities

**THE ANIMAL** charity shop in Montechoro needs volunteers to help in the shop & to transport animals to the vet or abandoned animal's home "Quintinha dos Animais" at Goldra, which receives part of the shops profits. Any help appreciated. Lesley - mobile 962 414 584.

**CAR BOOT** Sale held every 3rd Sunday of the month at 'Restaurant Quinta dos Areões', adjacent to the veterinary clinic, in Espiche. Stallholders pay €3. All proceeds to help abandoned animals. Call Michele 919 457 263 or e-mail: Happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt for more information.

**ABA CHARITY** shop, Av. do Tenis, No 41D, Albufeira. Open Tues. to Sat. 10.30am till 2pm. Donations of bric-a-brac, clothes and books to be sold in the shop to raise funds for spaying and neutering of pets, to help stem the tide of unwanted animals, would be appreciated.

**WANTED: THE** donkey sanctuary needs your unwanted furniture, clothes, books and bric-a-brac for our charity shops in Lagoa and Monte Carvoeiro, all proceeds to aid donkeys in distress. We will collect larger items. Call Nan Richardson, mobile 962 633 811, for details of our work for animal welfare. Please help.

**DONKEYS, DOGS** and kittens! Please call the Donkey Sanctuary if you can help home an animal in need. Mobile 965 019 796.

## Education

**PORTUGUESE FOR** Foreigners. Individual and group lessons by university teacher with international experience. Mobile 969 294 504.

## Entertainment

**"ARE YOU** looking for a new hobby? Have too much time on your hands? Fancy meeting an extraordinary group of people? How about joining The Algarveans theatre group? We are your local Am-Drams for the Western Algarve. Contact Nikliff 917 776 245 or nikliff.luz@hotmail.com OR check out our web address: [www.thealgarveans.com](http://www.thealgarveans.com) You need no experience and are invited to try your hand at painting, carpentry, sewing as well as actually treading the boards! We hope to be doing workshops this year, where all are welcome. Give me a call.

## STRINGS &amp; THINGS"

Musical Instruments.  
Lowest prices.  
New & Second-hand.  
Trade-ins, repairs, rentals,  
[strings&things@hotmail.com](mailto:strings&things@hotmail.com)  
Tel: 289 356 441 or  
919 968 768.

PAINTING  
EXHIBITION

by David Haines

New Works 2008 at

**GEORGE FURNITURE**

EN125

Torre Almancil

Tel.: 966 186 357

**PRIVATE GALLERY**

Algoz, Tel.: 968 290 627

[www.wdjhainesartist.fip3.com](http://www.wdjhainesartist.fip3.com)

## Circo Pequeno

bouncy castles,  
clowns, jugglers,  
face painting, etc.

Tel: 916 622 976  
or 917 038 555  
[tim@gomez.net](mailto:tim@gomez.net)

## For Sale Private

**2 PROFESSIONAL** Singer sewing machines with tables for sale. Ideal for dressmakers and soft furnishing makers. One straight stitch and one over locking, medium to heavy duty. Excellent condition, hardly used. Offers around €500 each. Tel: 935 697 033 to view & more information.

**AGA**



[www.aga-web.co.uk](http://www.aga-web.co.uk)  
Joro Lda  
Tel: 289 390 830 • 219 111 833  
e-mail: [loja@joro.pt](mailto:loja@joro.pt)

2nd Hand Furniture  
& Storage space

Large selection.  
High quality Oak.


VACARIA - SILVES.  
Open Mon-Sat.

Storage for caravans,  
boats, motorhomes, motor  
cycles, trailers and cars.  
Always a supply of 2nd hand  
caravans.



**VAN CASTEREN,**  
Ponte de Cajadinhos,  
Vacaria 8300-047 SILVES.  
Tel.: 282 332 379,  
Fax 282 332 380  
[casteren@sapo.pt](mailto:casteren@sapo.pt)

**TWO TEAK** garden  
chairs, foldable &  
rectangular table €45,  
Swedish style easy chair,  
blue cover, as new €12.  
Tel.: 912 759 461.

## Health and Beauty

**CANCER.** HAVE you been affected by Breast Cancer? We are a small group who meet 1st Wednesday of the month for a coffee or snack at Cássima Café, Loulé (off the swimming pool roundabout) 1pm - 3pm. Come along to our informal meeting for support, advice or just a chat. For more information call Vi on 289 882 680.

**FULLY QUALIFIED** Pilates teacher available for one to one sessions in the comfort of your own home or in Guia. Also available to teach in gyms, clubs, hotels. Please call Shelley 913 362 221

**BODYWORX** for all your beauty, wellness, fitness, & hair styling needs. Av 5 de outubro no 286 Almancil - 289 392 297 or 916 745 500

**CHRISTINE MOBILE THERAPIST.** Manicure & Pedicure, Facials, Aromatherapy, Reflexology, Indian Head Massage, Packages. Tel: 960 390 085

**FEEL BEAUTIFUL** inside and out with The Bowen Technique. Ayamonte to Vilamoura. call Gareth tm. 912 540 071.

Riverside International  
**MEDICAL CENTRE,**  
Sta Bárbara de Nexe / Faro,  
Maragota / Moncarapacho,  
Tavira & V.R. Sto António.  
24 hr service.  
Tel.: 919 657 860  
or 289 997 742.



**CATHERINES, LAGOS**  
Manicures, pedicures,  
nail extensions  
Latest OPI lacquers  
products  
Hand made soaps, lotions.  
282 761 264

*rejuvenate*

## GENIE COMPLETE®

The world's only

10 MINUTE FACELIFT!

GENIE SKIN-TECH®

100% natural

MICRODERMABRASION!

Call Rejuvenate Lda for a

FREE demonstration

Tel: 963 985 802

**CHIROPODY TREATMENT**  
at your home.  
Mirjam Seybold.  
Nurse. Chiropodist.  
Tel. 282 913 435 or  
916 723 964

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## The Bowen Technique

Every body is better with Bowen



With Gareth Bullock BTA  
Tel. 912 540 071

  
**"The Salon"**  
Alto Club Alvor  
For all your  
beauty needs  
English, German Staff  
**282 410831**

**FRENCH COSMETICS,** perfumes, hair and body products. Free catalogues. Try free samples. Tel. 919 817 490 Algarve.

**FOR RENT,** Hairdresser, Beauty salon. Aparthotel Paraíso da Balaia. Tel: 917 326 635.

**BEAUTY ROOM/CONSULTATION ROOM**  
For rent  
Excellent location  
Faro  
965 009 210

**NUTRITION.** For all your diet and nutrition information, advice and supplements go to: [thenutritiondietclub.com](http://thenutritiondietclub.com)

**MOBILE, ENGLISH**  
Manicure, Pedicure  
Eyelash/Brow tinting,  
Waxing  
All in the comfort  
of your home  
914625450



**Estrela**  
Health and  
Beauty  
Luz  
**Elemis beauty treatments**  
St Tropez tanning  
and much more...  
**282 771 200**

*Reflections*  
salon & day spa -

HAIR COLOUR  
SPECIALISTS

**Full Service Hair and Body Treatments**  
Tavira - 281 323 323

Suffering Chronic  
Pain?

Self help tool, often works where nothing else will!  
No drugs - No Needles.

Call for a 15 minute FREE consultation 93 88 68008  
Elke Wasmann

**LARA BEAUTY & MASSAGE**  
Professional Treatments  
Quality Products  
Sensible Prices  
Decleor Expert  
Carvoeiro  
Tel 969 053 036.



**SALÃO ELYSIUM**  
Vilamoura  
289-301768  
For a natural Sun Tan.  
Why burn if you can do  
it with St Tropez

**GEL NAILS.** Lagoa area,  
also make house calls,  
Lagoa area. Call Lauren  
934 015 851.

**PRESSLE MASSAGE** (Rudolf Steiner concept) Maria de Fatima & Antonio Miguel. Faro 968 329 312.

**LIFT, TONE AND LOOK**  
Years younger  
CACI  
Non surgical lifting  
+ ANTI-AGEING  
Dona Karen  
962 012 111

Heating and  
Cooling

**ELECTROCOMFORT**  
UNIPESOALDA.  
DUO-therm - Natural  
stone-heating /  
wall-heating.  
Etherma - Under-floor  
heating. Carrier / LG  
Artcool - Air-conditioning.  
[www.electrocomfort.com](http://www.electrocomfort.com)  
[info@electrocomfort.com](mailto:info@electrocomfort.com)  
Tel / Fax: 282 688 119  
Mobile: 914 242 678

Home  
Improvements

**SHEET PLYWOOD**  
8ft by 4ft = 18mm = €55  
8ft by 4ft = 12mm = €39  
**FLOORING CHIPBOARD T-G**  
8ft by 2ft = 22mm = €23  
100mm by 50 mm  
Plained 2.40mts CLS = €9  
200mm by 47mm  
Tanerlised Joists  
4.20mts Length = €49.  
Tel: 963 598 216.

**MOSQUITO CANOPIES** Shop.  
German and Dutch nets.  
Custom made canopies.  
New, innovative bug  
zappers and insect  
repellents, safe, chemical free.  
Visit our shop at Vale de  
Louas, call 2823 13063 or see  
[www.mosquitocanopies.eu](http://www.mosquitocanopies.eu)



## Jobs Offered

**Classified Hotline**  
707 500 646

### INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY COMPANY requires Overseas Business Development Managers and a Telemarketing Consultant

based in the Eastern Algarve region.  
We welcome applications from those who:

Have good interpersonal skills.  
Are fluent in English as well as either a Scandinavian,  
East European or Middle Eastern language.

hold a current driving license.

MS Office & basic computer skills are also essential.

Please call the Commercial Director on:

(+351) 913813719 for initial discussion.

### International School São Lourenço

Associação de Serviços Educativos de São Lourenço  
ECIS Member

#### TEACHERS OF BIOLOGY to teach up to A Level standard

#### GEOGRAPHY

to teach up to A Level standard  
(Plus P.E. if possible)

REQUIRED FROM SEPTEMBER 2008  
For further information:

Mr Terry McGuire, Headteacher  
Escola Internacional São Lourenço  
Caixa Postal 445N  
Sítio da Rabona  
8135-117 Alcantil  
ALGARVE  
PORTUGAL

Fax: 289 398 298  
email: eisl@mail.telepac.pt

## Jobs Wanted

**YOUNG MALE.**  
Portuguese image content  
re-toucher seeks new  
opportunity to expand  
horizons.

**WORK EXPERIENCE HAS  
INCLUDED:**  
Working with several  
international photographers  
throughout the years,  
to produce  
the best quality  
photographs to clients.

**OTHER SKILLS INCLUDE:**  
Photoshop expert,  
colour balancing,  
excellent English -  
both written and spoken,  
liaising with big companies  
and building teams.

**PROGRAMME SKILLS:**  
Photoshop; Indesign;  
Outlook; Word.

Hard worker and eager  
to learn more skills.  
Call 968 698 783.

### Legal, Finance & Insurance

www.abbeygateportugal.com

• Sponsors of the Weather on both  
Global and Spectrum FM.  
• Find out about our Price Pledge  
on UK plated cars in Spain  
& Portugal.  
• 30% Discounts for x-prats driving  
Spanish plated cars.  
• UK's leading insurers for  
Home Insurance.  
• European Breakdown Cover  
from €35.00.  
• Call us Now to see why 90% of  
our custom comes from  
recommendations.  
• Offices: Portugal, Spain & Cyprus  
Portugal: +351 217 230 637  
Spain: +34 952 893 380

Registered Brokers  
in the UK  
with the FSA

**BANK LOANS - New York  
Attorney, resident in  
Lisbon with law offices  
Lisbon since 1970,  
promoter of a prominent  
Portuguese bank, assists  
companies and individuals  
obtain best financial  
terms on loans for  
businesses,  
urbanizations, and  
residential purchases.  
No promoter fees  
whatsoever are charged.  
Dr. Ronald Charles Wolf,  
Email:  
ronaldmari@telepac.pt  
Mobile 933 170 313  
www.ronaldmari@telepac.pt**

**CAPITAL FINANCIAL  
PARTNERS**  
Home of Overseas  
Mortgages.  
We are the largest  
International  
Mortgage broker on the  
Algarve, offering a wide  
range of competitive  
non-resident mortgages,  
re-mortgages, and  
construction finance.  
Call now for more details  
00351 289 381 260 or visit  
www.cfpworldwide.com

**Classified hotline**  
707 500 646

## Marine

**BAYLINER CAPRI** speedboat,  
4.5l Mercruiser inboard engine.  
Great family ski/day  
boat. 6/7 person capacity.  
On road trailer ready to go  
- in Vila Real Stº Antonio.  
€10,000 ono. Tel: 0034 959  
470 971 / 0034 699 449 269.



#### 5METRE SEAHOG

40H.P. Suzuki. Hydraulics plus,  
4H.P. Yamaha. Fitted cover,  
trailer, rubber ring, fishing  
rods, life jackets, documents.  
**Fun Family Boat. €3,200.**

Tel: 969 137 515

## Miscellaneous

### LA MAISON D'ART

**International Fine Art.**  
Antique Paintings Sold,  
Purchased, Sourced,  
Valued, Leased.  
Investment purchases  
arranged.  
Portfolios managed.

Lagos, Portugal.

Tel: 965 048 782

www.la-maison-dart.com

### Office, Media & Technology

**BOOST YOUR BUSINESS** with  
cost effective sales brochures,  
web site etc by fully  
qualified and experienced  
graphic designer. www.the  
designbusiness.co.uk Tel:  
917 081 893

## ALGARVE LAPTOPS

THE SAME TECHNOLOGY FROM  
A DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVE  
Imported English Laptops  
(with UK keyboard and operating system)  
Help with establishing internet  
connections & wireless  
Quick fixing of hardware/software  
related problems  
Exceptional customer service  
& fantastic prices  
Open six days a week from  
10am until 7pm  
Plain easy to understand language  
A REFRESHING APPROACH TO IT

Lagos Portimão Est. 15 Alcantarilha  
T: 282 312 044 • M: 913 087 160  
www.algarvelaptops.com

## COMPUTER TECHNICIAN



Qualified professional with over 20  
years experience. Troubleshooter,  
upgrade recommendations,  
tuition & networking.  
See hardware & software prices at  
www.starworld.pt Web designing,  
hosting & domain registration.  
Tel.: 918 411 488  
or 962 719 488  
starworld@sapo.pt

## World Telecom PC Clinic



Your one stop  
clinic for PC's Macs  
and laptops



A name you can trust

See our advert on p. 4

## Personal

**ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS -  
Algarve. WEEKLY MEETINGS:**  
Mon.: Portimão 7.30pm.  
Tues.: Alcantil 1.00pm;  
Alcantil 6.30pm (Men's  
meeting); Albufeira 8.00pm.  
Wed.: Alcantil 7.30pm.  
Thurs.: Pêra 7.30pm; Tavira  
7.30pm. Fri.: Alcantil  
1.00pm; Portimão 7.30pm.  
Sat.: Alcantil 5.30pm. Call  
919 005 590, 10.00-7.30pm.  
Portuguese AA Tel.: 217 162  
969.

**Every Saturday  
Morning new frontiers**  
10-12am  
at ICC Lagos  
5 to 12 year olds  
Food \* Games \* Music \* Fun  
Competitions \* Drama!!!  
**BRING A FRIEND!!!!!!**  
Tel: 282 086804 or see  
icc-lagos.org for location

## Mums & Tots



Meet friends, coffee, fun,  
playing, puppets.  
ICC Church Hall, Lagos.

For further details on location  
of Church and Sunday  
services (with Kidz Klub) &  
other activities and available  
courses at International  
Community Church,  
see web site  
www.icc-lagos.org  
or call 282 697 546  
or 282 086 804.

## Explorers & Climbers

Mother & toddler group  
meets every Tuesday at  
9.45am - 11.30 am.



Crafts, songs and  
lots of fun ... Where?  
Lagoa Christian Fellowship  
hall, Vale de Lousas,  
EN125, Alcantarilha.  
Refreshments available.  
Contact Elaine for more  
details on 916 447 407.

## ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS

English speaking meetings  
7pm Sun., St Paul's Church,  
Av. dos Bombeiros  
Voluntários, Estoril. Mobile:  
965 059 949.

## ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS

New meeting in East Al-  
garve, Tavira. English  
speaking meeting 7:30  
Thurs. Largo Tavira de  
Pernambuco, Fracção B -  
Cave eq. Bloco 5, 8800  
Tavira. Mobile 916 013 265.

**PERA MEETING** has changed  
venue. It is now held at 7.30  
at the Igreja de São Fran-  
cisco, Largo de São Fran-  
cisco (Nir the Italian Rest.) in  
Pêra. Please use the side  
entrance. We look forward  
to seeing you there. Que-  
ries call 919 005 590.

## Pets



**Hotel for cats**  
OPEN EVERYDAY

\* The best cattery in  
the Algarve.  
\* Fully licensed.  
\* Door to door service.

Tel.: 282 912 462  
Mobile 919 566 769  
www.gatotel.com

**ARE YOU looking for a pet?**  
I currently rescue kittens  
& cats, puppies and dogs;  
maybe I have  
your future companion.  
Call Valérie (Donkey  
Sanctuary) 913 860 865  
or 282 342 823.  
lili10.evann@yahoo.fr

**Stª Catarina  
São Brás Alportel  
MISSING PODENGO**  
medio, male, hair very  
short, light brown, small  
head, light grey, left ear  
always hanging down.  
Has been seen often  
times around Stª  
Catarina. Manni is very  
shy, but understands  
English and German.

**Reward €500.**  
Tel.: 966 798 699.



## STOP THE KILLING!

Before buying or breeding  
pets, consider the many  
unwanted / abandoned  
animals looking for homes.  
Many unwanted pets are  
euthanized! Call for  
**KITTENS:**

Nora 282 459 207 (eves)

**ADULT ANIMALS:**

Peter 965 019 796

**TO FIND AN ANIMAL:**

Michele 919 457 263

email: happyhounds

@mail.telepac.pt



**FOUND IN A DUSTBIN.**  
tied in a plastic bag with his  
dead brother, covered in blood  
and very near to death.  
If you can rehome him call  
Christiane on 967 381 473

**ABANDONED PETS** need  
homes & lots of love. Mo-  
bile 963 455 358.

**PET PORTRAITS** in oils from your  
favourite photos. See my  
website for examples  
www.karenmilacic.com Tel.  
917081893

## Pools & Gardens

**LANDSCAPING & GARDEN**  
maintenance & Automatic  
irrigation systems. Tel: 968  
031 026.



\* Pruning  
\* Felling  
\* Brush Chipper Hire  
\* Stump Grinding  
\* UK qualified arborist  
\* 20 years experience

Tel.: 917 479 921

www.algarvetreeservices.com

**VITAL GARDENS**  
Landscaping & garden  
maintenance company  
based in Carvoeiro.  
Please check out our  
new web site or call us  
for more information.  
www.vitalgardens.com  
Tel: 933 746 345

www.the-news.net



## Property Agents

**ECO-FRIENDLY** low energy country villa with pool ready in 3 months. 2 storey, 3 bed 295m<sup>2</sup> with large cellar on 5000m<sup>2</sup> plot. Built with renewable materials such as cork, terracotta bricks. Solar panels, wood burner, under-floor heating, low 'U' value double glazed windows, wooden ceilings and fully fitted kitchen with cooking island. Price: €490,000. Details: Casas e Castelos, Rua Mouzinho do Albuquerque 17, Silves Tel: 282 081 239/ 966 972 084



Property management, rental & maintenance in the Western Algarve.

Tel: 282 764 103  
Mob: 915 229 993  
www.vilalaila.com  
Office: Iberlagos, Bloco J, Loja 8, Lagos

**To advertise call**  
**707 500 646**

## Property for Rent

**T1 & T3 (PENTHOUSE)** - bedroom, ocean view, steps to sea. New, spacious furnished, lots of sun, heaters and washing machine available long or short term, Armação de Pêra. 914 189 751, 001416-451-1980 ferrira@yahoo.com

**DELIGHTFUL APARTMENT**, fully furnished. Situated in a quiet rural area. Surrounded by gardens, use of pool. Contact 917 26 79 48 or 289 994 000 for further information.

**TAVIRA 2** bedroom villa with pool long or short term from €600 per month Tel: 968 895 870.

## FERRAGUDO HOUSE HOLIDAY LET

Overlooking the river. The house due to its excellent location, although inside the village offers almost absolute privacy. Big verandas and terraces, ideal for meals al-fresco. Beaches are 10 minutes away on foot. 4 bedrooms (1 double & 3 twin). Maximum 8 people. Animals accepted under owners responsibility. Availability and prices per week: 01/06 to 21/06 - €900; 06/07 to 31/07 - €1,150; 01/09 to 14/09 - €1,000; 15/09 to 30/09 - €900.

For more information: 931 633 734 or 913 299 335  
ogaivao@sapo.pt

## Property for Sale

## WELL LOCATED APARTMENT IN LAGOA

Top floor T3 on the outskirts of Lagoa, with views across the fields, while being a stone's throw from all facilities. Situated in a pretty, landscaped cul-de-sac, light and spacious lounge, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, kitchen and 2 balconies.

Private Sale  
Price: €130,000.  
Call 912 738 730  
or email:  
mail@infiniteinspire.com



## YEAR ROUND SAILING The Algarve has 7 marinas plus 4 to come

Marina Village, Olhão overlooks the Ria Formosa Lagoon and offers 2 bed flats from €230,000. Built to very high spec. and fully fitted, roof-top swimming pools, 5 star hotel & a unique location.

## A FIRST CLASS INVESTMENT

If you want to see details of this and many more properties and hundreds of photos, visit our page  
www.johnhillproperties.com

Contact John Hill Real Estate, Av. 5 de Outubro, No 20, 8135-101 Alcanil. Tel.: 289 395 610 Fax: 289 397 212 Mobile: 917 238 517 Email: info@johnhillproperties.com AMI 576

**T2 APARTMENT**, Lagoa, private parking, refurbished, in perfect condition. Area 102m<sup>2</sup>, Great location. €105,000. Tel: 963 312 542.

**WINDMILL RUIN** with restoration project, 1,100m<sup>2</sup> land, sea view. Tel: 968 937 977.

## FERRAGUDO

- \* Semi-detached town house.
- \* Reduced for quick sale: €315,000
- \* 3 bedrooms
- \* 3 bathrooms
- \* 80m<sup>2</sup> garage/basement
- \* Quiet, secure location.
- \* Ideal Family Home.

Call 932 845 977

## FOR SALE:

**Casa da Aldeia**  
and  
**CASA Sobre o Douro**

In Portugal  
visit our website  
www.bastiquerer.com

## 5 MINS FROM CARVOEIRO, GOLF &amp; BEACHES

4 bed townhouse. 2 baths (1 en-suite), sitting/dining room, Guest w/c, office, plus 2nd reception room (used as 5th bedroom).

Set over 3 floors. Front & back garden, large terraces & patio, views over country & landscaped municipal garden. Air conditioning throughout, wood burner, solar panel.

Close to schools & all amenities. Must be seen. Private sale. Reduced price: €330,000. Tel.: 918 721 688

Modern Style Villas - High Quality Detached 4 bed rooms villas situated in a quiet area with pool and garden. Located at 5 min from the beach of Armação de Pêra and Algarve Shopping and 10 min from Albufeira. Presently under construction, purchaser has opportunity to choose finishes. Prices from 510,000.00€. Mob. 966 570 158. www.joao-nunes.com

FOR SALE. Cascais. Good area. 6th Floor Apartment. Newly painted. T0/T1 closed verandah. Kitchen, bathroom, 24hr guard, roof swimming pool. Stunning views of Cascais Bay. Entertaining lounge. Furnished/unfurnished. Contact Owner urgently. Reduced price €130,000 negotiable Tel: 964 067 952. Tel/Fax: 214 864 781.

**SPACIOUS V3** with pool and large T1 apartment attached. In quiet location of Cerro Do Roque. €625,000. Tel: 912 827 133

**MOBILE HOME**, Ferreira do Alentejo, All amenities, Sky TV, large plot, ideal base full timing campers. £19,950. sterling. Tel: 966 211 098.

**TAVIRA T2** apartment Quinta Da Pegada. Large Roof Terrace. Other extras included. Tel: 968 957 102.

## Property Services &amp; Building

## HANDY-MAN Painting 961 614 572

## NEED A HAND

I can fix many things, paint, put up shelves, re-hang doors. Call Gordon Tel.: 282 381 201 or mobile 962 828 789.

**HANDYMAN - COMPETENT** - tidy. All 282 area. Tel: 960 335 289 email handy1234@sapo.pt

**CIVIL ENGINEER.** Construction Management Health & Safety projects. Speaks English, French, Spanish. Call +351 934516560

**KITCHEN AND** bathrooms updated. Tiling Plumbing and Joinery. Granny lodges built to order. East Algarve. Tel: 914 933 987.

## Property Wanted

**COMPANY DIRECTOR** requires unfurnished 3 bedroom executive home with pool to rent for 24 months, with guaranteed option to purchase at the end of the rental period. Golden Triangle Contact Anne Marie on 919 135 387.

## DESPERATE TO SELL?

Looking for two bedroom apartment (top floor preferably) centre of Alvor with swimming pool. Quick response guaranteed. NO AGENTS. Tel 282 457 510 or 968 237 310.

## Removals &amp; Storage

**LARGE VAN** going back to England May - June. Anything legal taken, including cats and dogs. Mobile 966 187 812.

Call our **Classified Hotline** on 707 500 646

"Need something taken or brought from the UK?"

## D.J. Transport &amp; Storage

\* Monthly trips, central Portugal to UK.  
\* Single item to full load.  
\* Door to door.  
\* Fully insured.  
\* Cars & Caravans.

For more information call David on 967 240 319



## HOME SHOPPING SERVICE

ORDERS TAKEN FOR: SWEDISH FURNITURE ALGARVE OUTLETS BUILD SERVICE Contact: Fax 282 968 900 Mobile: 914 902 366 sales@125-removals.com

## Phoenix Transport.

UK/Portugal/UK. Local & international and Silver Coast. Door-to-door service. Removals & Storage. Also transport cats & dogs. 16 years Algarve. Call 966 187 812 or 967 225 357 or UK 0044 1482 213757

**MAN AND VAN** at your service. Call Keith. Mobile: 966 511 282 Landline: 281 963 151.

**DLS COURIERS.** Weekly service to and from England, also local removals. Full packing service with storage. Full reliable helpful service. Please phone 919 873 075 / 289 399 946. dlscuriers@mail.telepac.pt

## Retail

**FACTORY OUTLET** bedspreads, sheets, pillows, mattress protectors, blankets, towels, bed bath and beyond; everything you need for the home in soft furnishings, direct from the best factories in Portugal. Best quality, lowest prices. Open Mon. - Fri. 10.30am - 6.00pm. Tel.: 282 457 510 or 968 237 310, website: www.bedspreadsportugal.com

**BROKEN GLASS** in a pool could cost you €350. Save money, see a full range of dishwasher safe, unbreakable glassware at. Moveison, EN125 Lagos Tel. 282 798 101 www.moveison.com

## Satellite

## ELECTROSOL SISTEMAS PARABOLICAS

For all your satellite system needs plus much more Tel.: 282 357 843

To place a classified, call 707 500 646

Add a photo for impact B & W photo, 4cm wide A10 Colour photo, 4cm wide A15

**TAVIRA SATELLITE TV** - BBC / ITV, 4 & 5 + FreeSat. New systems & repairs. Experienced technician. Tel: 964 721 714. www.trevortronix.com

## Services offered

**PROFESSIONAL PAINTING & decorating.** Call James Walker for a free quote. Tel: 282 381 313 Mobile: 967 944 660.

**HOME REPAIRS!** Changing those light fittings? re-painting? no job to small... fast reliable service!! call now.. 911 183 320.

## TOTAL DRAIN SERVICE

**CCTV camera** 15 years experience in Algarve Prompt service

Tel: 936 317 096 sales@totalservices.int

## SHOP FROM HOME

Personal shopping service from well known Swedish furniture store in Seville Goods collected and delivered to your home Weekly trips Assembly service available P.O.A. FOR FURTHER DETAILS CONTACT jackiejell@sapo.pt Phone: 917029831

**ALGARVE FILMS** Media Productions. We produce professional video for DVD and on-line website viewing. Using state of the art technology we can produce video for real estate, business marketing & private projects for surprisingly low budgets. Villa on-line videos for only €500! Visit www.algarvefilms.com, phone Colin on 963 062 700, or email: algarvefilms@gmail.com

## PROFESSIONAL PAINTING &amp; DECORATING.

Call James Walker for a free quote.

Tel: 282 381 313 Mobile: 967 944 660.

**ELECTRICIAN** 919 392 624

**SPECIAL OFFER**  
Take an ad this size for 10 weeks and pay only €37.50 p.w. inc. IVA



## Travel



Best value flights, Packages, Short breaks, Travel insurance, Car hire & Airport transfers. Friendly & efficient service. Call us now:

Freephone 800 206 375  
Tel 282 78 20 78  
pdmtravel@sapo.pt



Use the flight search engine to find the cheapest flights available, by visiting **The Portugal News Homepage at** [www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## Vehicles



Zona Industrial e Comércio de Loulé Fase II - Fracção G



**7 SEAT ALHAMBRA TDI**  
Turbo. 2004 Park sensors, sunroof, AC, CD player. Low mileage, tax MOT Full Service History. €19,500.  
**282 789 890**

**VW GOLF**  
1993, Manual, LHD,  
3 door, UK Reg,  
only 40,000kms.  
Metallic silver,  
climate control. MOT  
& full service history.  
Excelent Condition.  
**€10,000 ono.**  
**Located Cascais.**  
**Call Jo on**  
**91 907 4680.**

**FORD MAVERICK**  
TURBO DIESEL JEEP,  
November 1996,  
120,000km, new tyres,  
good condition,  
a/c, inspection,  
very reliable car. €7,000  
Tel: 961 620 750.

**SSANGYONG**, 1998, K180km,  
airconditioning, automatic,  
4 x 4, turbo diesel, CL2,300,  
perfect condition. €7,500.  
Tel: 967 316 276.

**SUZUKI IGNIS**, 2001, electric  
windows, air conditioning,  
K130km, petrol, CL2,300,  
perfect condition. €3,500.  
Tel: 967 316 276.

**FORD TRANSIT** Luton, 1990,  
29000 miles, Petrol, UKreg,  
18m³ load, very reliable, low  
insurance, €1500 Arganil,  
Contact rawrocks  
@live.co.uk

**LANDROVER FREELANDER T**  
reg. RHD, English plates,  
MOT, leather seats, 6 track  
CD, v.g.c. Must sell. Emigrat-  
ing to New Zealand. €3,000.  
Tel: 915 269 962.

**SKODA 1.9TDI Estate.**  
LHD. Dec 2005 - 55Reg  
(UK registered).  
Only 30000km.  
Efficient and reliable.  
This is a VW with a  
different badge.  
9000.00€  
Tel: 96 398 6589

**HONDA CRV.** Good condi-  
tion. €15,000. Tel: 282 445  
068.



**PEUGEOT 407 NAVTEC**  
1.6HDI, 08/2006,  
55,000km, dark grey,  
5 doors, full extras,  
excellent condition,  
Full Peugeot service  
history. 22,000 euros.  
Call Sandra on  
289 3517 90 or 919 618 812



**OPEL ZAFIRA ELEGANCE**  
99, 1.6, petrol, sun roof,  
190,000kms.  
Mechanically excellent,  
body/ interior so-so.  
€6,000. Albufeira  
Tel: 968 555 194

**WANTED**  
We Pay Cash  
for cars / commercials  
Anything considered  
Tel: 918 542 057  
916 451 160

## Wanted

**LIONS CLUBE DE LOULÉ**  
would like good  
used clothes, linen,  
shoes, bric-a-brac,  
books for their  
charity sales.  
We can collect.  
Please ring 289 845  
581 or 289 416 659.

Call our  
**Classified Hotline**  
on **707 500 646**

**PIRILAMPOS**  
**CHILDRENS HOME**  
Quinta das Pedras  
382. Branqueira,  
8200-315 Albufeira.

**Needs: Bath gel,**  
**shampoo, wet-wipes,**  
**nappies - 12kg**  
**and up, toothpaste,**  
**toothbrushes,**  
**Nan 2 Milk Formula,**  
**and other daily**  
**consumables.**

**Contact**  
**Graça Santos on**  
**289 542 515.**

*Every day 100 people start to lose their sight.*  
*Your support helps rebuild lives*  
*devastated by sight loss.*

The Sunshine Fund for Blind Children (RNIB) need all your **NEW AND USED STAMPS**, which are sold to raise much-needed funds.



**RNIB**

Tel.: +44 01268 565 646  
terri@rnibstamps.org.uk  
[www.rnibstamps.org.uk](http://www.rnibstamps.org.uk)

If you would like to help,  
post your stamps to:  
*The Portugal News*,  
Apartado 13, 8401-901,  
Lagoa. (and we will for-  
ward them on)

**OR**  
RNIB, 20 Bowers Rd,  
Benfleet, Essex, SS7  
5PZ, England.

To place a classified call our  
**Classified Hotline on 707 500 646**

Insert  
your  
'Pets' ad  
**FREE OF  
CHARGE**  
during the  
month of  
June

**June:**

Focus on Pets

Our readers love their pets! So for the whole month of June we are giving the opportunity to advertise anything which falls under the category iPetsi completely free of charge. If you are looking for a pet or wanting to home one, this is the place to advertise. Or you may have a professional service to offer pet owners. Either way, The Portugal News Classifieds is the place for pets in June.

*Ads can only be placed by email and should not exceed 15 words. Pictures can be also be included, but only one free ad per advertiser may be submitted.*

email your ad to [classads@the-news.net](mailto:classads@the-news.net)

# Classified Order Form

## COMPILE

- ☐ Announcements
- ☐ Bureaucracy
- ☐ Bus. Opportunities
- ☐ Charities
- ☐ Education
- ☐ Entertainment
- ☐ For Sale Private
- ☐ Health and Beauty
- ☐ Heating and Cooling
- ☐ Home Improvements
- ☐ Jobs Offered
- ☐ Jobs Wanted
- ☐ Legal, Finance & Ins.
- ☐ Marine
- ☐ Miscellaneous
- ☐ Office, Media & Tech.
- ☐ Personal
- ☐ Pets
- ☐ Pools & Gardens
- ☐ Property Agents
- ☐ Property for Rent
- ☐ Property for Sale
- ☐ Property Services & Building
- ☐ Property Wanted
- ☐ Removals and Storage
- ☐ Retail
- ☐ Satellite
- ☐ Services Offered
- ☐ Travel
- ☐ Vehicles
- ☐ Wanted

## CALCULATE

- ☐ Per word €0.50 ..... € .....
- ☐ Boxed ad €4 extra ..... € .....
- ☐ Boxed ad (red line) €6 extra ..... € .....
- ☐ Box number €4 extra ..... € .....
- ☐ Photo 4cm wide €10 extra ..... € .....
- ☐ Photo 4cm wide Colour €15 extra ... € .....
- Subtotal** ..... € .....
- x N° of Editions .....
- TOTAL** ..... € .....

All prices include VAT

## CONDITIONS

Ads must reach us by 11am on **Tuesdays**.  
Prices shown are for copy to be set to our type speci-  
fications. Minimum of ten words per advert.  
Phone numbers and post codes count as one word.  
We reserve the right, without giving reasons, to decline  
any advertisement.  
In the case of an advertisement being repeated, the  
advertiser undertakes to advise **The Portugal News**  
of any error immediately after the first insertion.

## PAY

- ☐ I enclose payment in the sum of €.....
- ☐ by cheque payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS
- ☐ in cash
- ☐ Please debit my VISA credit card account:

Nº

**CREDIT CARDS ONLY**  
Plus the security digits (the last  
3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Expiry Date

Name

Address

Tel

Fax

## PLACE

**By Post:** Apt 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa  
**By Fax:** 282 341 201  
**By Phone:** 707 500 646  
**By email:** [classads@the-news.net](mailto:classads@the-news.net)

## NEW !! Place your classified online - and save 10%

You can now place your classified adverts **DIRECT ONLINE** at [www.the-news.net/ads/](http://www.the-news.net/ads/)  
You will be able to choose from simple lineage ads, boxed ads, photo ads, and preview your  
classified before placing it. And it really IS simple!



## Alarms

**RESPONSE ALARMS**  
Home Security Systems  
Tel: 282 356 083  
Mobile 918 987 093  
paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com

**SECURITY SOLUTIONS**  
Security systems  
Tel: 961 111 356  
securitysolutions-  
algarve@gmail.com

## Antiques

**ANTIQUES & DECORATIONS**  
Rua São João 1A, 8365-063 Algoz  
(opposite Post Office)  
Tel: 964 188 791  
email: jenniesayer@aol.co.uk

**FRED PEETERS**  
Dutch Antique Dealer  
Messines  
Tel: 282 338 602

**GOLD SILVER JEWELLERY**  
Buying in any condition  
Also coins, watches and old oil  
paintings  
Tel: 960 212 008 from 10am - 6pm

**MAISON D'UN RÊVE**  
Antique Furniture & Decorations  
Sítio do Troto s/n, EN125  
Between Almancil & Faro.  
Tel: 289 394 220  
maison-dun-reve@sapo.pt

## Auctions

**TAVIRA AUCTION**  
Vale Carangejo, Tavira  
(Near Mini. Preço Roundabout,  
just off EN125)  
Tel: 916 136 059/060  
www.algarveexpats.com

## Bureaucracy

**ALMANCIL SERVIÇOS**  
Bureaucratic Assistance  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 393 412  
Fax 289 395 938  
almancil.services@mail.telepac.pt

**C M SERVICE CENTRE**  
Bureaucratic Assistance  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 085 074  
cm@netvisao.pt

**EURO BUSINESS CENTRE**  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 399 649  
Mobile 965 125 566  
eurobusinesscentre@sapo.pt

**GBIS INPORT**  
Documents agency  
Lagoa  
Tel: 282 356 083  
Mob: 911 133 803  
gb-i.s.inport@hotmail.com

## Eco Friendly

**PROTOCONCEPT**  
Contemporary design & customised  
construction  
Tel: 964 432 243  
tdawson@sapo.pt

## Education

**CENTRO DE LÍNGUAS DE LAGOS**  
Language School  
Rua Dr. Joaquim Tello  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 761 070  
centro.de.linguas@mail.telepac.pt

**CLCC - CENTRE**  
Language School  
Portimão – Jardim Gil Eanes  
Tel: 282 430 250  
email: geral@clcc.pt www.clcc.pt

**UNIVERSIDADE DA CRIANÇA**  
Crèche & pre-school  
Portimão  
Tel: 282 423 974  
reitoria-uc@ideas4tomorrow.com

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## FOR FULL DETAILS PLEASE SEE OUR MAIN ADVERT

## Entertainment

**GAMES ROOM EQUIPMENT**  
Call: 912 264 905  
Mobile: 917 846 242  
www.fjnorth.net

**STANDING OVATION**  
Events & Party organiser  
Tel: 914 599 933  
www.standingovationalgarve.com

## Landscaping Gardens & Ponds

**ECOSSISTEMAS**  
Garden Centre  
Est. Nac. 125, Odiáxere, Lagos.  
Tel: 282 799 537  
Fax 282 799 840  
www.ecossistemas.com

**GERALDES LANDSCAPE**  
Construction and maintenance  
Tel: 289 328 255  
Mobile: 913 407 507  
geraldespaisagismo@hotmail.com

**GROUNDWORKS**  
Excavations & landscaping etc.  
David Wilson Tel: 289 489 579.

**HARVEYS OF LOULÉ**  
Garden Construction & maintenance  
Loulé  
Tel: 289 412 462  
Mobile: 916 048 671  
harvcor@sapo.pt

**JARDINLANDIA**  
Garden Centre  
Mobile 969 096 727.

**NORMAN GROUND-WORKS**  
Gardening & landscaping  
Tel: 282 332 899  
Mobile 963 134 129.

**OLIVEIRAS DE PORTUGAL**  
Huge variety of olive trees  
Tel: 282 799 537  
Mobile: 919 845 659 / 961 345 276  
info@oliveirasdeportugal.com  
www.oliveirasdeportugal.com

**PINA GARDEN CENTRE**  
Lagoa  
Tel: 282 343 263  
Fax: 282 343 253  
info@jardipina.com  
www.jardipina.com

**Q GARDEN**  
EN 125 Odiáxere  
Tel.: 282 799 633  
email: qgarden@mail.telepac.pt  
www.qgardenpt.com

## Health & Beauty

**AIRPORT PHARMACY**  
8.30am - 11pm (everyday)  
Parking for clients  
Tel: 289 819 740

**ALGARVE ANGELS**  
Nursing needs  
Tel: 282 688 365  
Mobile 937 021 451  
algarveangels@yahoo.co.uk

**ALMAVERDE**  
Wellness and health & beauty  
Tel: 282 697 656  
www.almaverde.com

**ANDREAS J. MESZTICZKI MD**  
Riverside International Medical  
Centre  
Santa Barbara de Nexe / Faro  
Moncarapacho - Tavira -  
V.R. Stº António  
Tel: 269 997 742  
24hrs service: 919 657 860

**BOWEN TECHNIQUE**  
Central and East Algarve  
Gareth Bullock  
Mobile: 912 540 071

**BRITISH RETIREMENT HOME**  
Estoril  
Tel: 214 88 696  
Mob: 936 400 711  
www.brhportugal.com

**BUPA INTERNATIONAL**  
The World Health Service  
Mexilhoeira Grande  
282 471 169

**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA**  
Dra. Cristina Fernandes  
(Dental Clinic)  
Rua João Menezes, Nº 8 r/c,  
8400 Lagoa  
Tel: 282 342 920

**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA**  
Dr. Peter Nielsen  
(Dental Clinic)  
Horta da Figuras, Lt. 33, Faro  
Phone: 289 865 530  
www.farodental.com

**DR BIANCA TÖBBEN G.P.**  
Alternate Detox Treatment  
Mobile: 914 635 661  
mail@dr-bianca-toebben.de

**DR. FRANCIS HALEY**  
Dental Surgeon  
Av. 25 Abril, 184-1ºC,  
Cascais  
Tel: 214 863 012

**HAPPY FEET**  
Treatment of feet  
Alvor  
Tel: 966 237 330  
carmen.becker@sapo.pt

**JAIME REININHO**  
Qualified counsellor and self- devel-  
opment consultant  
Albufeira - Faro - Tavira  
962 323 201

**LUZDOC INTERNATIONAL**  
Medical service  
24hr emergency Nº 917 811 988.

**MIND OVER MATTTTER**  
Therapeutic counsellor  
Lagos  
Tel: 964 951 570  
www.mind-over-matter.com

**MONTE DA PALHAGUEIRA**  
Retirement Village  
Gorjões, 8005-488,  
Santa Barbara de Nexe, Faro  
Tel: 289 990 900  
montedapalhagueira@gmail.com

**SAUDE INTEGRAL**  
Physical Recuperation & Treatment  
Centre  
Osteopath British & Portuguese  
Dr. Jody Jakob  
Cascais  
Tel: 214 846 283  
geral@osteopatia-cascais.com

**SENSES**  
Skin care centre.  
Rua 1 de Maio, N 36, Lagos  
282 762 261  
Mobile 913 275 869  
senseskincare@hotmail.com

**SULCARE**  
Mobility Aids  
www.sulcare.com  
Tel: 289 417 243  
Mobile: 964 805 111

## Heating & Cooling

**BARLEVENTO REFRIGERAÇÃO**  
Air conditioning  
Lagos  
917 230 727  
paulkent.aircon@hotmail.com

**COOL OASIS**  
Fontes de Boliqueime  
Tel: 966 771 386  
algarve@cool-oasis.com  
www.cool-oasis.com

**DOMUS HEATING**  
Underfloor heating,  
EN125 - Sítio Benfarras  
Boliquireme.  
Tel: 289 322 852  
Fax: 289 322 894  
domusheating@mac.com  
www.domus-heating.com

**FIRES OF PORTUGAL**  
Tel: 289 489 958  
Mobile 967 721 209.  
email: carolinsalir@mail.telepac.pt

**FOGO MONTANHA**  
Wood burning fires  
Tel: 282 470 035  
fogomontanha@mail.telepac.pt  
www.fogo-montanha.com

**LUNTURBO, LDA.**  
Wood-burners  
Silves  
Mobile 917 234 218  
Tel: 282 445 445.

**MISTER COOL**  
Heating & Cooling  
Lagoa  
Tel/Fax 282 381 364  
Mobile 917 175 818

**SACL**  
Heating & Cooling  
Vale de Louzas  
EN125 - Alcantarilha  
Tel: 282 314 190 / 282 322 175  
Fax: 282 314 191  
rscil@mail.telpac.pt

## Holidays & Tours

**AIRPASS**  
Online ticket reservations  
Tel: 282 480 580 (Algarve)  
Mobile: 932 070 707  
Tel: 218 439 510 (Lisbon airport)  
Mobile: 932 090 909  
info@airpass.pt

**ANA - Aeroportos Algarve**  
Fly direct to the major European  
Cities  
Tel: 289 800 617  
faroairport@ana.pt  
www.faroairport.com.pt

**LONDON MARRIOTT**  
Hotel  
West India Quay (Canary Wharf)  
London  
Tel: +44 207 093 1000

## Interiors

**ABSOLUTE ESSENTIALS**  
Furniture and accessories  
Tel: 959 321 959  
absoluteinteriors@btinternet.com

**ABODE FURNITURE**  
Interior & exterior furniture  
bespoke furniture packages  
Tel: 282 762 070  
info@abode-group.com

**ALGARVE CURTAINS**  
Curtains, Cushions, Bedcovers  
Ferragudo  
Tel: 282 493 238  
Mob: 964 677 699

**ANGELA MARSHALL**  
Lagos  
282 798 419 / 969 380 917  
Amarsall@sapo.pt  
www.angelamarshallinteriors.com

**BEDROOMS EXTRA**  
Bedrooms, sofas & dining  
Parque Industrial O Infante 9-10  
Torre, Odiáxere  
Tel: 282 792 383.  
sales@bedroomsextra.com

**DECORADORA BELA**  
Furniture store  
EN 125 Almadena - Lagos  
Tel: 282 697 387  
or Qta Caldeira - Portimão  
Tel: 282 427 054  
decoradorabela@mail.telepac.pt

**FRONTERA**  
Complete High Quality Home  
Furnishings  
Tel: +34 959 470 971  
sales@furniturefrontera.com  
www.furniturefrontera.com

**HOUSE2HOUSE**  
Quality furniture at low prices  
2 Large showrooms near Almancil  
Open Monday to Friday 10am - 5pm  
Tel: 289 395 197  
www.house2house.pt

**KA LAGOS & DTC - INTERIOR DESIGN**  
Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrito  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 782 311  
kalagos@mail.telepac.pt  
www.ka-international.com

**LUZ DECOR**  
Interior Decor  
Praia da Luz, Lagos  
Tel: 282 789 849  
Mobile: 917 771 831  
Email: patsy@oninet.pt  
www.luzdecorhome.com

**MÓVEIS MALHEIRO**  
Furnishings  
Pires e Ribeiro, Lda. Urb. do  
Malheiro, Rua das Acácias, Lote 4  
Portimão  
Tel: 282 491 583  
Fax 282 492 249  
moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt

**PLANET SOFA & BEDS**  
Interior & exterior furniture,  
Furniture package specialists  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 762 070  
info@planetsofa-algarve.com  
www.planetsofa-algarve.com

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## Kitchens & Bathrooms

**BATHROOMS & KITCHENS FOR ALL BUDGETS**  
Design & Installation  
Gary Rozenbroek  
Lagos  
Tel: 963 876 129

**ELITE KITCHENS**  
Kitchens.  
Tel: 282 353 664  
iberelite@sapo.pt

**IBERIA BATHROOMS**  
Bathroom refurbishment specialists  
Tel: 282 695 675  
Mobile: 966 841 603  
info@iberiabathrooms.com  
www.iberiabathrooms.com

**LUXURIOUS BATHROOMS**  
Albufeira - Silves - Lagos - Carvoeiro  
Tel: 966 521 828  
luxuriousbathrooms@sapo.pt

**KRAFTWORK**  
Kitchens & bespoke furniture  
Porches  
Tel: 282 343 752

## Legal & Insurance

**ANA DUARTE**  
Lawyer  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 792 766  
anaduarteadv@hotmail.com

**AXA PPP HEALTHCARE**  
Healthcare cover  
Tel: +44 (0) 1892 708 156  
www.axapphealthcare.co.uk

**BLEVINSFRANKS**  
Unique solutions for your tax and  
private wealth  
Freephone: 800 813 303  
pensions@blevinsfranks.com  
www.blevinsfranksinternational.com

## BUPA TRAVEL

For Your Travel Insurance Needs  
Tel: 282 471 169  
Mob: 967 095 943  
dodo@mail.telepac.pt

**CASAS 'R' US**  
Mortgage Brokers  
Tel: 213 866 109  
Mobile: 918 539 480 or 916 721 382  
pierre.lavelle@yahoo.com  
www.thousand-markets.com

**CREDITSERVICES**  
Financial consulting Company  
Praça Lopes Graça 23B - Laranjeiro  
Tel: 707 312 411  
www.creditservices.com.pt

**EURO FINESCO**  
Fiscal & Expatriate Service  
Guia  
289 561 333  
info@eurofinesco.com  
www.eurofinesco.com

**EXCHANGE LAGOA**  
All financial needs  
Tel: 282 343 150  
fernando.vieira@exchange.pt

**EXETER FRIENDLY**  
Lloyd & Whyte International Ltd  
Health cover in Portugal  
Tel: 289 360 578  
www.lloydwhyteintl.com

**HLB GIBRO GROUP**  
Fiscal Respresentation for non  
residents  
Loulé  
Tel: 289 463 271  
email: info@gbconsultores.com  
www.gibro.com

**INTASURE**  
Property Insurance  
Tel: 707 500 025

**KAZA SEGUROS**  
Insurance Solutions to  
accommodate your needs  
Tel: 282 761 612/3/5  
Mob: 919 694 025  
kazaseguros@mail.telepac.pt

**NÉLIA FAÍSCA, EURICO ALVES & ASSOCIADOS**  
Law office  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 359 230  
nfea@nfea.pt  
www.nfea.pt

**MARLENE L. LEMOS DEKKER**  
Law office  
Carvoeiro  
Tel: 962 038 538  
info@lemos-juridico.com  
www.lemos-juridico.com

**PATRICIA DIAS**  
Law Office  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 763 833 / 282 763 847  
email: patricia.dias@net.novis.pt

**PREMIER MORTGAGES**  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 358 512  
Mob: 918 554 533  
philippa.rowat@premf.com

**URBANLEGAL**  
Planning, admin & urban strategy  
Praia da Luz  
Tel: 282 799 670 / 1 / 2  
vitor-castro@mail.telepac.pt

**VAT COMPANY**  
Tax registration & compliance for non  
residence.  
Fiscal representation & Domiciliation  
Tel: 213 104 040  
info@vatcompany.com  
vatcompany.com

**XPAT CARE**  
Health Insurance  
Tel: 707 500 028

## Media & Publicity

**DLA PUBLICIDADE**  
Printing & Design  
Rua Vale Formosa Nº 339,  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 395 445

**INACIO ALVES**  
Marketing & Publicity  
Olhão  
Tel: 289 721 050  
Mobile 968 639 468  
inalves@mail.telepac.pt  
www.inalves.com

## Pets

**ALGARVE SITTERS.NET**  
Petcare, Plantcare & Homecare  
Mob: 966 762 499  
algarvesitters@gmail.com

**ALL PETS CLINICA**  
Veterinarian  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 356 229  
info@clinica-allpets.com  
www.clinica-allpets.com

**DR. LUIS FAZENDA**  
Veterinarian  
X-rays etc.  
Mobile: 969 062 635  
luiz.fazenda@gmail.com

**MUCKY MUTTS**  
Mobile dog grooming  
all areas  
Tel: 913 529 852  
mucky.mutts@hotmail.com  
www.muckymutts.com

**PAWS 4 PETS**  
Holistic Approach to Health  
& Nutrition  
Silves  
Tel: 282 443 170  
Mobile: 916 273 376  
www.paws4pets.net

**SOBRE PATAS**  
The dog grooming at your door  
Tel: 965 827 149

**VIP VETERINARY SURGERY**  
for very important pets  
Urb. Horta Senhora - Lagos  
Tel: 282 782 282  
www.vipveterinarysurgery.com

## Pools & Building

**ALGARVE HOT TUBS**  
Spas, swimspas, chemicals &  
garden furniture  
Quatro Estradas.  
Tel: 289 397 321  
sales@algarvehottubs.com

**AMERICO SOARES**  
Bore Hole & Water Treatment  
Mobile: 966 387 338  
Tel: 289 323 748  
americo.soares@portugalmail.pt

**AUTOHEAT**  
Pool heating  
Tel: 282 322 502  
email: autoheat@mail.telepac.pt



www.the-news.net

**AQUA PURA**  
Pool-covers  
Lagos  
Mobile 967 025 157  
info@aquapura.com.pt

**DUNN & RANCE**  
Pools  
Moncarapacho  
Tel: 2898 798 016

**BUILD 4 U.**  
Construction etc.  
Mobile 919 356 749.  
email: info@build-4-u-lda.com  
www.build-4-u-lda.com

**DANACASA**  
Wooden homes or steel frame construction  
Guia (nr. Algarve shopping)  
Tel: 289 571 270  
info@danecasa.com  
www.danecasa.com

**DAVID WILSON** Lda.  
Construction work  
Tel: 289 489 579

**IBERIA BLUE**  
Pools & Equipment  
Phone/Fax 282 761 116  
Mobile 913 393 421  
info@iberiablue.com  
www.iberiablue.com

**JOÃO NUNES**  
Building your home  
Tel: 289 417 867  
Mobile: 966 570 158  
jn.geral@gmail.com

**POOLS & THINGS**  
Pools & equipment  
Tel: 289 798 016  
Mobile 965 308 404 or 964 462 004.

**PURE POOLS**  
Pools & Equipment  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 760 033  
Mobile 919 517 868  
purepools@yahoo.com  
www.purepools.com

Property Agents

**ABODE**  
Carvoeiro  
Tel: 282 356 865  
leohbraun@hotmail.com  
www.aboda.pt

**ALGARVE EDEN PROPERTIES**  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 399 818  
Mobile: 961 386 829  
aep-info@algarve-eden-properties.com  
www.algarve-eden-properties.com

**ALGARVE PROPERTY CENTRAL**  
Vilamoura  
Tel: 289 310 310  
sales@algarveproperty.com  
www.algarveproperty.com

**BROOKSFIELDING**  
International property auctioneers  
Tel: 914 242 216  
sales@brooksfelding.com  
www.brooksfelding.com

**CALICO PARK ALGARVE PORTUGAL**  
Timber Homes & Park  
Tel: 281 951 360  
transcampo@mail.telepac.pt  
www.calico-park.com

**DOMUSIBERICA BURGUAU**  
Property Development  
Praia da Luz  
Tel: +351 282 788 477/8  
info@domusiberica.com  
www.domusiberica.com

**ELLY VAN HULST**  
Real Estate  
Between Loulé and S. Brás  
www.property-runner.com  
Tel: 289 842 992

**ERA ALVOR**  
Real Estate  
Rua Marques de Pombal, No 20 A, Alvor  
Tel: 282 402 440  
Email: alvor@era.pt  
www.era.pt/alvor

**ERA SINTRA**  
Linkshore Med. Imob, Sintra  
Real Estate  
Contact 919 258 131  
jmarquessintra@era.pt

**ESTE ALGARVE**  
Real Estate  
Covadellas, Vila Nova de Cacela, 8900 V. Real de Stº António.  
Tel: 281 951 165  
or Centro Comer., Av. 28 de Maio (Marginal) - 8800 Tavira.  
Tel: 281 370 277  
belosantospedras@hotmail.com  
www.estealgarve.com

**HD REAL ESTATE**  
Eden Resort  
Vila Nova, Albufeira  
Tel: 289 514 252  
eden@helenadias.com  
www.helenadias.com

**KASAS**  
Algarve Property  
Vilamoura  
sales@algarveproperty.com  
www.algarveproperty.com

**LAFORET ESTATE**  
Real Estate  
Edif. A Fabrica, Av Guanare, Bloco G – Loja V, 8500-507, Portimão  
Tel: 282 457640/1  
Fax: 282 457 642  
www.laforet/portimao.pt

**LAND & HOUSES**  
Yellow Homes  
Real Estate  
Rua Dr. José Pires Padinha 178, Tavira.  
Tel: 281 320 281.  
www.landandhousesalgarve.com

**NEWLYN**  
Property developers  
Tel: 289 320 180  
www.opomar.net

**OMG INTERNATIONAL**  
Investment Property Specialists  
Vale do Lobo  
Tel: 289 353 138  
gcasey@omginternational.ie  
www.omginternational.ie

**REMAX**  
Carla Gomes  
Tel: 961 518 152  
www.acrossthealgarve.com

**REMAX FLASH**  
Real Estate  
Alcantarilha  
Tel: 282 310 700  
Fax: 282 310 709  
Mobile: 968 484 298.  
e-mail: flash@remax.pt

**REMAX LAGOS**  
Real Estate  
João Nunes  
Rua Garrett 19, Lagos  
Tel: 282 780 582  
Mobile: 917 771 849  
email joao.s.nunes@clix.pt

**REMAX LAGOS**  
Real Estate  
Lurdes Martins  
Mobile: 967 449 203  
email mgmartins@remax.pt

**REMAX LAGOS**  
Real Estate  
Anica de Kruijff  
Rua Garrett 19, Lagos  
Tel: 282 780 588  
Mobile: 966 889 290  
email akruiff@remax.pt

**REMAX VILAMOURA**  
Real Estate  
Soraia Santos  
Vilamoura  
Mobile: 962 014 793  
email ssantos@remax.pt  
www.remax.pt/ssantos

**SILVER HOLIDAYS**  
Real Estate  
Casa Italiana, loja 5, Vilamoura  
info@siverholidays.com  
www.silverholidays.com

**TO GO FOR HOMES**  
Algarve Propert Specialists  
Alvor  
Tel: 282 432 004  
Mob: 917 472 273  
www.togofor-homes.com

**VENDAVILLA - VILAMOURA**  
Real Estate  
Tel: 289 314 486  
Fax: 289 315 578  
email: vilagente@mail.telepac.pt  
www.vendavilla.com

**VIGIA ESTATES**  
Almádena  
Tel: 282 690 073  
sales@vigiasa.com  
www.vigiaestates.com

**VILLAS LUZ**  
Real Estate  
Av. 25 de Abril, Edifício Miramar, Loja B, Fuzeta.  
Tel: 289 798 099  
Fax: 289 798 101  
office\_villasluz@sapo.pt  
www.villasluz.com

Property Management

**GRUPO R D**  
Villa Management  
Mobile: 969 044 759 or 968 590 926  
Tel/Fax: 282 492 478  
rdgroup@sapo.pt

**IPC MANAGEMENT**  
Villa Management & Pool Maintenance  
Tel: 282 356 284/5  
Fax: 282 356 280  
ipc.mam@mail.telepac.pt

Property Services

**AMERICO SOARES**  
Bore holes, pumps, water treatment, repairs & assistance  
Mob: 966 387 338  
Tel: 289 823 748  
americosoares@portugalmail.pt

**ACTION COMPLETE PEST CONTROL**  
Moncarapacho  
Tel: 289 793 644  
Mob: 968 484 383  
actioncompletepestcontrol@iol.pt

**CASA DAS JANELAS**  
Windows, doors etc.  
289 411 099.

**DAVID ST FORD**  
Windows, doors etc  
Tel/Fax 282 763 815  
Tel: 282 697 730  
mobile 968 287 146  
davidstford@hotmail.com

**GFS METALWORK**  
Gates, grills etc  
Tel: 282 449 270  
Mobile: 933 402 261, 933 555 387  
www.gfs-metalworks.com  
info@gfs-metalworks.com

**GIANTS WINDOWS**  
Windows, doors, etc  
Tel: 911 199 888.

**KOCK FENCING**  
Fence your property  
Tel: 282 338 694  
Mobile: 938 515 589, 932 868 804 or 933 883 040  
kockfencing@sapo.pt

**KRAFTWORK KITCHENS**  
& bespoke furniture  
Rua Direita 32 Porches  
Tel/Fax 282 343 752  
email: kraft-hfp@clix.pt

**M2M BLINDS**  
Window blinds & Fly screens  
Tel: 286 518 059  
Mobile: 932 894 709  
email: m2mblinds@hotmail.com

**MESTRE CONSTRUTIVO**  
Construction  
289 422 525  
Mobile 938 669 215  
Fax 289 422 268.  
www.mestre-construtivo.com  
info@mestre-construtivo.com

**OZ SHADE**  
Shade sails and structures  
Tel: 282 968 322  
Mobile 914 950 111  
Email: info@oz-shade.com  
www.oz-shade.com

**PIECE BY PIECE LDA**  
Interior & exterior painting  
Lagos  
Tel: 914 315 580  
piecebypiecelda@hotmail.co.uk

**STONE CARE SERVICES**  
Natural Stone, refurbishment & maintenance  
Tel: 282 991 045  
Mobile: 919 498 258  
email timstmp@yahoo.co.uk

**THE WORKSHOP**  
Carpentry, building & renovations  
Tel: 289 396 909.  
Mobile: 966 001 922

**TOTAL DRAIN SERVICES**  
Tel: 936 317 096  
Email: sales@totalservices.int

Removals

**AIM**  
Removals & Storage  
Tel: 282 799 141.  
info@aim.com.pt

**ALGARVE REMOVALS**  
Removals & Storage  
Tel: 289 513 851 or  
Tel UK: +44 (0) 1245 468 888  
Fax UK: +44 (0) 1245 467 700  
Mobile: 969 134 801  
sales@algarveremovals.com  
www.algarveremovals.com

**EMPRESA DE TRANSPORTS GALAMAS**  
Carcavels  
Tel: 214 443 021  
luisa.ferreira@galamas.pt

**NEW CONCEPT INTERNATIONAL**  
Removals & Storage  
Tel: 289 395 105  
Mobile: 968 031 955  
(+44) 845 004 6827.

**NEIL & EMILY RICHARDSON**  
Tavira  
mobile: 939 486 870  
Tel: 281 963 191  
email: neilandem@sapo.pt

**PPS TRANSPORTS**  
Deliveries & Vehicles  
Tel: 0044 142 781 0694  
UK mobile 077 919 0957  
email steveporter03@msn.com or  
steveporter06@aol.com  
www.ppstransport.com.

**125 REMOVALS**  
Transport & storage  
Sítio da Mesquita, Edifício 1, Mexilhoeira Grande, Portimão  
Tel: 282 968 900  
Fax 282 969 704  
Email: sales@125-removals.com

Restaurants

**BISTRO DES Z'ARTES**  
International Menu  
Rua Calvario, 69  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 395 114  
Mob: 967 785 601

**FAJA LOBI**  
International & Surinam Cuisine  
Open: 5:00 - 10:00pm  
Thurs, Fri. & Sat.  
Urb. da Dourada, Lote 1, Alvor  
Tel : 282 414 133 / 918 838 484

**MEU LIMÃO TAPAS & WINE BAR**  
Portuguese & International Tapas + full menu  
Open: Daily 10.00 - 2.00am  
Rua Silva Lopes, 40/42  
(In front of the Golden Chapel), Lagos.  
Tel: 282 767 946

**MONTE'S**  
Fine & Gourmet dining & coffees lounge  
Road leading to Boavista Golf Resort, Lagos  
Rest: 12.00 - 15.00 & 18.00 - 22.00  
Lounge: 10.00 - 17.00  
Tel: 282 764 382

**NO PATIO**  
International Restaurant  
Open: Tues-Sat. from 18.30  
Sunday from 13.00  
Rua Lançarote de Freitas, 46, Lagos  
Tel: 282 763 777  
nopatio@aol.com

**PASHMINA**  
Authentic Indian Food  
Open 7 days  
12.00 - 2.30pm & 6pm - 2am  
Below church in Praia da Luz  
Tel: 282 789 667  
Mob: 960 453 376

**RESTAURANTE FLORESTAL**  
Cosmopolitan menu  
Open: Tues-Sat. 12.00-2.30pm & 7.00-10.00pm  
Sun. Special Brunch 12-3pm  
Barão de S. João, Nr. Luz  
Tel: 282 687 204

**SHANGHAI RESTAURANT**  
Delicious dishes from Shanghai, China  
Rua do Comércio, 94 R/C  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 397 642

**THE CORNISH RANGE** –  
O Sabor da Cornualha  
The taste of Cornwall in the Algarve  
Rua Principal, 15, Burgau  
Tel: Office 283 958 192  
Shop 282 098 268  
Mobile 933 831 358

Retail

**BELLA SAPATOS**  
Shoes for kids & mums  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 761 155 or 968 288 258  
bella8@sapo.pt

**BLUE ROCK**  
Butcher  
Rua dos Pescadores No 59, Carvoeiro.  
Tel: 282 496 051  
Mobile 912 627 554.

**COLLECTIONS**  
Ladies fashion  
Quinta da Praia - Alvor  
Tel: 282 476 574  
email: greening@sapo.pt

**CENTRO COMERCIAL PORTIMÃO**  
Continente + 60 shops + 6 Cinemas + 12 Restaurants  
Portimão  
Tel : 282 490 840  
administracao\_ccp@SierraCentres.net

**CHEESE & PICKLE**  
Cheese & fine food;  
retail & wholesale  
Tel: 939 536 347  
www.cheeseandpickle.eu

**COOL OASIS**  
Water treatment  
Mobile 966 771 386

**FACTORY OUTLET**  
Soft furnishings  
Alvor  
Tel: 282 457 510  
Mobile: 968 237 310  
www.bedspreadsportugal.com

**FI-LINE FASHIONS.**  
Fashions  
Av do Rio, Ed. Almadraba, Loja B, Armação de Pêra  
282 312 936

**FOOD FAYRE**  
Alisuper - Food store  
Messines  
Tel: 282 332 692  
foodfayre@iol.pt

**GARDEUR DIRECT**  
Clothing  
Praia da Luz 282 788 630  
www.gardeurdirect.com

**HARMANNA EXCLUSIVE**  
Fashion for Weddings, Parties & Cruises  
Praia da Rocha (opposite casino)  
282 423 250  
914 330 225

**MAGNA CARTA**  
Book shop  
Alvor.  
Tel: 282 496 001  
info@magnacarta-bookshop.com

**MOVIESON**  
Algarves Finest Outdoor Furniture Store  
EN25 Chincicato, Lagos  
Tel: 282 798 101  
info@movison.com

**SHOES & CARDS 4U.**  
START-RITE stockist  
Av. 5 de Outubro, Blc. 4, R/c Esq. Almancil.  
Tel: 289 358 014  
Mobile 933 326 471

**THE ENGLISH BUTCHER**  
Butcher  
Almancil  
Tel: 289 395 859 or 289 397 289  
Mobile: 965 864 682

**THOMAS GREEN**  
British Supermarket  
Lagos  
Tel: 282 799 023  
email: lagos@thomasgreen.pt

**THOMAS GREEN**  
British Supermarket  
Olhos de Água, Albufeira  
Tel: 289 541 119  
email: albufeira@thomasgreen.pt  
www.thomasgreen.pt

**ZONDA THE BBQ SHOP**  
EN125, close to the old Quatro Estradas junction  
289 356 233.  
www.zonda-thebbqshop.com

Sports & Activities

**TIFFANYS HORSE RIDING**  
Riding, lessons, training, livery etc.  
Almádena - Lagos  
Tel: 282 697 395  
www.teamtiffanys.com

**VALE DE MILHO GOLF**  
Carvoeiro  
Tel: 282 358 502  
email: valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt  
www.valedemilhogolf.com

Satellite systems

**DIGITAL SATELLITE**  
Satellite systems  
Albufeira  
Tel: 289 542 534  
Fax 289 543 226  
digsat@hotmail.com

**MARC ELECTRÓNICA**  
Satellite, TV, Audio & Video  
Sítio do Poco Seco, Arm 5 (behind the gas station)  
Portimão  
or  
Avenida Engenheiro Duarte, Nr. 51 (next to shoeoworld)  
Almancil  
Tel: 282 410 400  
info@TV2029.com  
www.TV2029.com

**MAS SATELLITE SYSTEMS**  
Satellite and television  
Mobile 916 131 606  
www.mas-satellite.tv  
marksmith@mas-satellite.tv  
mas.sats@hotmail.com

**SOS DIGITAL**  
satellite TV systems  
Tel: 916 378 722  
www.soskydigital.com  
soskydigital@msn.com

**SKYNET**  
Satellite systems  
Tel: 964 890 260  
skynet@live.com.pt

**SKY REALM**  
Satellite systems  
Tel: 918 887 775.  
skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk

Technology & Communications

**DIRECTORY ENQUIRIES IN ENGLISH**  
National & International  
Tel: 760 50 60 70

**PERSONALLY TAILORED COMPUTERS**  
Created for your needs - Everything in English  
Tel: 707 500 600  
www.worldtelecom.pt  
sales@worldtelecom.pt

**WORLD TELECOM**  
Easier Communications  
Everything in English  
Tel: 707 500 600  
worldtelecom.pt

**CONTO DESCONTO INFORMATICA**  
Repairs, upgrades & support.  
Tel: 282 312 044  
www.contodesconto.com

Misc

**ALGARCARAVANS**  
Mobile Homes  
Tel: 963 513 690  
sales@algarvecaravans.com  
www.algarvecaravans.com

**ALGARLINEA**  
Architect  
Urb. Parque do Moinho, Lagos  
Tel: 282 782 628  
Mob: 917 621 313  
algarlinea@lagos-net.com

**BUGBUSTER**  
Pest control & artificial grass  
Mobile 967 516 981  
www.artigrass.eu



# Few surprises in Portugal's Euro squad



Portuguese national soccer team head coach, Brazilian, Luiz Felipe Scolari, attends a press conference in Viseu on Monday to announce the Portuguese players for the Euro 2008 soccer championship which will take place in Austria and Switzerland. (Photo: Lusa / Paulo Novais)



Portugal national football team manager Luiz Felipe Scolari this week announced the 23 players for the Euro 2008 and the rest of the country hopes will be able to go one better, this summer, than they did at the 2004 tournament hosted here in Portugal.

The biggest surprises on the list were the non-inclusion of Inter Milan midfielder Maniche, who was Portugal's top scorer at both the European Championships in 2004 and the 2006 World Cup in Germany. Valencia full-back Marco Caneira and Juventus playmaker Tiago are among the other notable absences in the squad.

Starting on June 7, the following 23 players will be representing Portugal at the Euro 2008 which is hosted jointly by Switzerland and Austria: Goalkeepers: Ricardo, Quim, Rui Patrício. Defenders: Paulo

Ferreira, Miguel, Bosingwa, Jorge Ribeiro, Fernando Meira, Bruno Alves, Pepe, Ricardo Carvalho. Midfielders: Petit, Miguel Veloso, Raul Meireles, João Moutinho, Deco, Cristiano Ronaldo, Simão Sabrosa, Nani, Ricardo Quaresma. Strikers: Nuno Gomes, Hélder Postiga and Hugo Almeida.

Portugal kick off their campaign on June 7 in Geneva against Turkey, followed by their fixture against the Czech Republic four days later at the same venue. Portugal's final group match is against hosts Switzerland in Basle on June 15.

## FC Porto's inclusion in Champions League under threat

### Driving Licence

- \* International
- \* All Categories
- \* No Retest Required
- \* Fast delivery

**Phone: 912 222 797**

### UK Car HIRE

**£109**

P/Week - All Inc - Limited Offer



All UK Airports  
+ 75 Other Locations

- FREE DELIVERY ■ LATEST MODELS
- FULLY INCLUSIVE DRIVE-A-WAY PRICES

+44 113 387 5865

www.1car1.com/expat  
expatdeals@1car1.com

**1car1**  
UK Car Rental



Astra £133 p/week



Vectra £175 p/week

UEFA is to evaluate if FC Porto is allowed to enter next Champion League's competition after corruption charges brought against the club in Portugal resulted in the club being docked six points. UEFA will only make their decision after they receive the FPF (Portuguese Football Federation) list of Portuguese clubs qualified for the European competitions, which is expected to include the club from Oporto.

A spokesman for UEFA acknowledged that they were aware of FC Porto's two corruption charges and said they can only evaluate the inclusion in the competition after they receive the list from the FPF.

What makes their enrolment uncertain is the rule that states if a club has been involved in any activity related to influence the outcome of a game, national or international, it cannot enrol in the Champions League.

FC Porto were penalised £150,000 and lost six points. They did not appeal, which in some quarters is seen as a position that could damage their case with UEFA, should the European football body rule against the club, which ended 20 points ahead of second-placed Sporting.

## Need NEW clients? - use the Internet



The Portugal-info Network has been active since 1997.

Total Unique Visitors per site for 2008 - January to April:

www.portugal-info.net	519,348
www.portugal-info.com	42,004
www.algarvegolf.net	102,112
www.algarve-info.com	100,092
www.property-algarve.net	12,288
www.portugal-rentals.net	5,920
www.portugal-rentacar.net	4,456
www.portugal-golf.info (new)	23,296

= 809,516 Visitors interested in Portugal so far this year

Find out how little it costs to buy so much exposure  
Contact us at [info@portugal-info.net](mailto:info@portugal-info.net) or 282 423 770  
Also see details by visiting [www.algarve.ws](http://www.algarve.ws)



informing the  
world about  
Portugal